Gc
929.2
B26112m
1951895

M. L.

RE[illegible]ICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 4300

GENEALOGY
929.2
B26112M

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogysicofsh00mcel

GENEOLOGY OF

SHADRACK BARNES

OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

A SOLDIER IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(1958 Edition)

Compiled by

Col. Pinckney G. McElwee
Washington, D. C.

A great-great-great grandson

Pinckney G. McElwee

CS71
.B28
1958

MAR 8 '77

McElwee, Pinckney G

Geneology [sic] of Shadrack Barnes of Rowan County, North Carolina, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Washington, 1958.

197 p. 28 cm.

1. Barnes family.

CS71.B28 1958 58-31959 ‡

Library of Congress [1]

~~CS71~~ ~~Barnes, Clair~~
.B28 Family records ~~of Barnes, Brown, Lair and~~

1851895

71
.B23
1958

Partial Index

Foreward 1
Early History of Barnes Family . . . 3

Shadrack Barnes 4

Elizabeth Barnes Taylor 5

Aquilla Barnes 6

Philip Barnes 7
Sophia Barnes Gillaspie 7
Hannah Barnes Sims 9
Minerva Barnes Forbis 14
Emily Barnes Gaines 14
Abraham Barnes 17
Rebecca Barnes Holman 20
Frances Barnes Sims 23
Cyrenius Barnes 25
Parlee Barnes Crews 30

Sarah (Sally) Barnes Ridgeway . . . 32
Sophia B. Ridgeway Penick . . . 32
Thomas Ridgeway 34
Mary Ridgeway Nevens 36
Jefferson Boggs Ridgeway 36
John B. Ridgeway 39

James Barnes 40
Mary Ann (Polly) Barnes Mayes . . . 40
Elizabeth Barnes Mayes 40
George Washington Barnes 48
Benjamin F. Barnes 48
Sarah Ann (Sally) Barnes Reed . . . 54
Martha Barnes Barnes 55
Ellender Barnes Dinwiddie . . . 55
Sophia Barnes Cartmill 56
Christopher Columbus Barnes . . . 57
James Barnes 57
China R. Barnes McLoney 59
Maria Barnes Smith 60
William Barnes 60

Amos Barnes 61
Matthew Barnes 61
Telitha Barnes Hatton 61
Franklin Barnes 61

 1845

John Barnes 65
Durett Hubbard Barnes 65

Abraham Barnes 67
James J. Barnes 67
Talton Turner Barnes 69
Mary Jane Barnes Furr 79
Victorine Barnes Kincheloe 82
William T. Barnes 95
Elisha R. Barnes 95
Francis Barnes 99
Grace H. Barnes Harlan 100

Benjamin Barnes 103
William Barnes 103
Julia Barnes 103
Thomas Barnes 103
Talton Barnes 104
Tilton Barnes 104
Rebecca Barnes 105
David Barnes 105
Irwin Barnes 105
Sally B. Martin 107
Elias Barnes 108
Parker Barnes 108

Ellender Barnes Jamison 111
Lucinda Jamison Wallace 113
William Ephraim Jamison 126
James Barnes Jamison 129
John Wesley Jamison 141
Elizabeth Jamison Yarnell 143
Minerva Jamison Shaw 153
Thomas Jefferson Jamison 154
Sophia Jamison Searcy 154
Angus Boggs Jamison 162
Milton Homer Jamison 164
Mary Ellen Jamison Cottle 172
Rebecca Jamison 177

Thomas Barnes 178
William G. Barnes 178
Philip Barnes 178
Henry C. Barnes 178
Sally Barnes Fox 180
Mary Barnes Crim 186
Thomas Barnes 189
John G. Barnes 191
Medora Barnes Field 193
Robert Barnes 194
Jesse Barnes 195
Sophia Barnes Boggs 196
Abiel Leonard Boggs 196
James B. Boggs 197

FORWARD

Shadrack Barnes was a soldier in the North Carolina Militia from the Salisbury, North Carolina District. At page 313 of the book "Pioneer Families of Missouri", written by Bryan and Rose and published in 1876, is an article on this Barnes family in which it is positively stated that Elias, Shadrack, and Aquilla Barnes, who were brothers, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War and that Aquilla was killed at the battle of Cow Pens, South Carolina. Further and more positive proof that Shadrack was a soldier in the Revolution reposes in the Department of Archives and History at Raleigh, N.C. in the Treasurer's Papers (Vouchers) showing that on October 10, 1784, he was allowed 9 pounds, 4 shillings and 6 pence for his service in the Militia from Salisbury District, under No. 8979, for his service in the Revolution. The auditors spelled his name "Shedrick Barnes" but this is not unusual. In the bond for marriage of his brother, Aquilla, to Hannah Lee in Rowan County in 1770, their names were spelled Barns and the name Shadrack was written "Shadr'k". In the bond for marriage of William Taylor to Rebecca Barnes (daughter of Elias and niece of Shadrack) in Madison County, Kentucky, the name is spelled "Shadrick Barns". On page 78 of the U. S. Census of Howard County, Missouri for 1830, the name is listed as "Shadrick Barns". The evidence of membership in the North Carolina Militia of Elias Barnes is in the North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Volume V, page 61, folio 3, at the State Department of Archives and History at Raleigh, North Carolina.

I have tried to trace all of the descendants of Shadrack Barnes because he was a soldier in the Revolution. This military services makes all direct descendants eligible for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Children of the American Revolution. (Perhaps it should be noted in respect to the S.A.R., D.A.R., and C.A.R. that not only is proof by official record of the membership of the ancestor in the Revolutionary Army required, but also strict proof must be made of each link in the chain of descent by acceptable record evidence.) It will be noted, hereafter, that I have traced this family to a suburb of London, England about 1700.

Nell Elisabeth Gordon Parman (Mrs. Garland Parman) who is a great granddaughter of Jefferson Boggs Ridgeway, son of Sarah Barnes Ridgeway, daughter of Shadrack Barnes, has applied for membership in the D.A.R. and her application has been approved under Number 409600. Her daughter, Sharon Jean Parman and Ann Ridgeway (daugher of George Leonard Ridgeway, son of Judge William Jefferson Ridgeway, son of John William Ridgeway, son of Jefferson Boggs Ridgeway) have applied for membership in Children of the American Revolution and their applications have been approved under Numbers 69685 and 69686, respectively.

Grace Lillian Spaulding Benteen, great-great granddaughter of Abraham Barnes (Chapter VIII) holds membership in D.A.R. under number 445602 as a member of the Berkley Hills, California Chapter. Pinckney Glasgow McElwee holds a membership in the S.A.R. under National No. 56572 and D. C. No. 2978 as a descendant of James McElwee and supplemental membership as a descendant of Shadrack Barnes.

Velma Cottle Musick (Mrs/Tr) DAR #461942
Myrtle Braman DAR 464666
Mary Pavellage DAR 465257

In the early part of 1951, I made a preliminary draft of this genealogy and distributed many copies in an attempt to stimulate interest in various descendants so as to obtain assistance in my tasks. There were a number of mistakes contained in that draft which have been brought to my attention and corrected. I succeeded in adding considerably more data and published a new one in 1952. I have now made many corrections to the old one and added much new data. To those to whom I have sent copies of the 1951 and 1952 drafts, I suggest that they now be destroyed and replaced by this one.

If further errors are found or more information becomes available, I suggest that the data be sent to me as I may at some future date compile and distribute a supplement. My address is 4200 Cathedral Avenue, N.W., Washington 16, D. C.

There are many bits of evidence proving that Shadrack Barnes was a resident of Rowan County: (1) he was bondsman on the bond for marriage of his brother, Aquilla, to Hannah Lee in 1770 as shown by the marriage records; (2) Samuel Barnes, brother of Shadrack, was married to Rachel Turner (sister in law of Shadrack) in Rowan County on March 20, 1779, as shown by the marriage records; (3) Elias Barnes, brother of Shadrack, married Rebecca Turner (another sister in law of Shadrack) in Rowan County as shown by the marriage records; (4) the United States Census Records for 1850 and 1860 for Cedar Township of Boone County, Missouri, on Philip Barnes, third child of Shadrack, show he was born in North Carolina; (5) the 1790 Census of North Carolina, shows Richard Barnes, brother of Shadrack Barnes (who remained in North Carolina when Shadrack, Amos, and Sally went to Kentucky), living in Rowan County five years after Shadrack Barnes went to Kentucky.

James, Amos, Abraham, Harrison Jamison and William Ridgeway were members of Captain Satshall Cooper's Company in the War of 1812. See Muster Roll of April 1812 on pp. 116, Vol. III, Houch's History of Missouri. James was a Corporal.

Shadrack Barnes lived at Franklin in Howard County, Missouri and operated a ferry across the Missouri River at Franklin under a license from the State from 1817 through 1829 (Franklin Missouri Intelligencer, also see pp. 62, Houch's History of Missouri, Vol. III). On December 11, 1829, his son Thomas Barnes took over the ferry for a short time. His sons James, Amos and Abraham and his son in law Harrison Jamison were soldiers in the War of 1812. They were members of Captain Satshall Cooper's Company of Missouri Militia (see Muster Roll of April 1812 on pp. 116 of Vol. III, Houch's History of Missouri). James was a Corporal. In 1871, Darcas Kincaid Barnes, widow of Amos (who died in 1837) received a pension (No. 5531 and W.C. 2256) as the widow of a veteran of the War of 1812. She also received a bounty of 40 acres of land (No. 82043-40-50) and another bounty for 120 acres (No. 87091-120-55). The town of Old Franklin is located on the land upon which he settled and owned when he first came to Missouri.

I would be remiss if I failed to mention that my interest in the history of the family of Shadrack Barnes was nurtured by my mother Anna Harris (Hallie) Barnes McElwee with her interest in the Daughters of the

American Revolution and the interest of my father, Doctor Lucien Claude McElwee, in the Sons of the American Revolution. But more important, was the information of the family that I learned at the knee of my grandmother, Susan Catherine Glasgow, wife of Daniel Webster Barnes, who passed on before I was born. Grandmother, Sue Barnes, lived to the ripe age of 82. She had personally known for many years Philip Barnes the 3rd child of Shadrack Barnes and the grandfather of her husband Daniel Webster Barnes. Philip Barnes had imparted to her the basic facts of the early history of the family and she imparted it to me. Without the basic general information, I would not have known where to look and who to contact to develop the genealogy.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE BARNES FAMILY

The name Barnes isreputed to have been derived from the ancient Norse "Bjorne" pronounced "Barn", meaning "warrior", and was brought to England in 1066 with William the Conqueror, being the name of a trusted aide. The name was spelled Barn, Barns, Berne, and Barnes. The family became numerous and spread throughout England and her colonies. The Barnes family gave a Lord Mayor to London -- Barnaby Barnes, a poet, whose father was Bishop of Durham. William Barnes received land from Henry VIII in the Royal Forest of Tillingham. Dame Juliana Barnes was a celebrated writer of the 14th century. Her father was a baron. Burke gives 17 different Coats of Arms for respective houses of the Barnes family. The lion, unicorn, greyhound, falcon, and leopard are prominent symbols displayed. The Coat of Arms of Richard Barnes of Carshalton, as a member of the Barnes family of London, was as follows:

Arms: Az. (blue) two lions passant guardant AR (silver)
Crest: Out of Cloud ppr. issuing rays palewise OR (gold) an arm erect habited grasping a broken sword AR (silver) hilt OR (gold).
Motto: "Frangas, non flectes", i.e., - "You may break, not bend."

Richard Barnes of Carshalton, England, had two sons, Richard and Abraham. (Carshalton is a suburb of London in Surry County just south of London and about two miles west of Croydon Airfield.) Abraham came to America about 1700 and settled in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He brought with him the portrait of Colonel John Barnes of the British Army who was probably an ancestor. The coat of arms, crest, and motto all indicate a military family history.

Abraham Barnes married Sarah McCarty and had one son, Abraham, Jr., born about 1701. Abraham Barnes, Jr., had two sons, Richard and John, and two daughters one of whom was Sarah, who married Gerard Hoe, son of Colonel Rice Hoe of Virginia. Richard, who was born about 1723, migrated to North Carolina about 1744 where he married and lived in Rowan County near Salisbury. (The Barnes family in West Virginia, by Reverend I. A. Barnes, D.D. 1920).

SHADRACK BARNES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY, AND MISSOURI
A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Richard Barnes of Rowan County, North Carolina, had eight children; Elias, Aquilla, Richard, Samuel, Shadrack, Amos, Abraham and Sarah (Sally). In 1770, Shadrack Barnes became bondsman on his brother, Aquilla, bond for marriage to Miss Hannah Lee of Rowan County, North Carolina. Elias (who later migrated to and died in Kentucky), Aquilla and Shadrack were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Aquilla was killed at the Battle of Cow Pens. (See page 313 "Pioneer Families of Missouri", Bryan and Rose, published 1876.) Amos, Shadrack and Sally (who married Randall Sims) all traveled by packhorse and settled in Madison County, Kentucky, about 1785. Shadrack Barnes migrated to Howard County, Missouri, in 1808. During the War of 1812, the frontier soldiers of the U.S. Army were withdrawn as protectors of the settlers from hostile Indians in order to fight the British. In order to protect the settlers in Howard County, three forts were built and the settlers moved into the forts. These were Forts Hempstead, Kincaid and Cooper. Shadrack Barnes and members of his family took refuge in Fort Kincaid and later Fort Hempstead. His son, John, is listed as being present with him in Fort Hempstead (History of Howard and Chariton Counties, 1883). His sons, Amos, Aquilla, Abraham, James, and John and William Taylor, who married his daughter Elizabeth, were at Fort Kincaid. (See page 137, Houck's History of Missouri, Vol. III.) Shadrack Barnes operated a ferry across the Missouri River at Franklin in 1817, pp. 62, Houck's History of Missouri, Vol. III.).

Shadrack Barnes was born about 1752 and married Hannah Turner in North Carolina about 1778. They had twelve children: (1) Elizabeth, 1779; (2) Aquilla, 1781; (3) Philip, 1783; (4) Sally, 1787; (5) James, 1788; (6) Amos, 1793; (7) John, 1795; (8) Abraham, May 7, 1795; (9) Benjamin, July 17, 1797; (10) Nellie, 1800; (11) Thomas, 1804; (12) Sophia, 1806. The first three were born in North Carolina. The other nine were born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Shadrack Barnes lived in Howard County Missouri, until about 1838. (He is listed in the U.S. Census of 1830 as living in Howard County, Missouri, withhis wife and a man and woman negro slaves and two infant slave children.) About 1838, when he was 86 years old, he sold his land in Howard County, Missouri, and moved to the home of his son Abraham in Cooper County, Missouri. He and his wife were both living there in 1840. He and his wife died at the home of their son, Abraham, and were probably buried on this farm. Shadrack Barnes was 92 when he died.

In order to keep the various lines of descent of the children of Shadrack Barnes clear, each child will hereafter be discussed under a separate chapter. This will allow their children and grandchildren to be discussed under separate paragraphs and subparagraphs.

CHAPTER I

ELIZABETH BARNES

Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Shadrack Barnes, was born in North Carolina in 1779. She married William Taylor in Kentucky and settle in Femme Osage Township of St. Charles, Missouri. William Taylor was in Fort Kincaid in Howard County at the same time that Shadrack Barnes and his family were there. In the 1830 Census of St. Charles County, William Taylor is not listed and was probably dead. Elizabeth is listed as being 50 years or more but not 60, and living with her son George W. Taylor, age 20 or more but under 30. Also living with George W. Taylor was his wife, 20/30, two brothers, one 15/20 and 10/15 and a sister 5/10. Also living with George W. Taylor were a son and a daughter, both under 5. William Taylor, who was evidently the oldest son age 20/30, with his wife 20/30, was living nearby. None of them are listed in the Census for 1840, and I have no knowledge of where they went. In 1840, G. W. Taylor is shown with his wife and 3 sons and 2 daughters. In 1850, I fail to find these people but in 1860 I find (pp. 645 left of Femme Osage TNS) Decatur Taylor 40 born in Missouri with Allen Taylor 24 and John Taylor 3.

The marriage records of St. Charles County show William Taylor married Susey Crow on November 2, 1828. The 1840 Census for Femme Osage Township of St. Charles County, Missouri shows as follows: George W. Taylor with a wife, 3 sons and 2 daughters; Samuel K. Taylor with a wife, 3 sons and 3 daughters; Robert W. Taylor with wife and 2 children; Francis Taylor with a wife and 2 children and Widow Taylor with 3 male and 3 female children. I found none in the township in 1850.

CHAPTER II

AQUILLA BARNES

Aquilla Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in North Carolina about 1781. He married Dolly Horndon and settled in Howard County, Missouri. He was in For Kincaid during the Indian uprisings. His correct name was Aquilla, named for his uncle Aquilla, who was killed at the Battle of Cow Pens in the Revolutionary War. The History, "Pioneer Families of Missouri" of Bryan and Rose, 1876, incorrectly spelled his name as Equilles. He is not listed in the Census of 1830 and I have no further information.

He patented the E½ of NE¼ section 2 TWN 49N Rg. 13W of 99.78 acres in Howard County. The patent was issued April 1, 1825 and is recorded in Vol. 5, page 201. He also patented and sold the SW¼ of Section 32 TWS 48 Rg. 11W.

CHAPTER III

PHILIP BARNES

Philip Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in North Carolina in 1783. This is evidenced by the U.S. Census records of Cedar Township, Boone County, Missouri, for 1850 and 1860. On March 11, 1808 he married Frances Barnes, his cousin, in Madison County, Kentucky. He died at the residence of his son in law, Jefferson J. Gaines, in Randolph County on January 18, 1867, age 83. His will is recorded on page 95 of will records of Boone County. Frances was born in 1786. Philip and Frances Barnes had nine children: two sons and seven daughters, namely Sophia (April 29, 1809 in Kentucky); Hannah (1810 Kentucky); Rebecca (1819, Missouri); Minerva (1813); Emily (1814); Abraham (1817, Kentucky); Frances (1822, Missouri); Cyrenius (1828, Missouri); Parilee (1833, Missouri). After moving to Missouri, before Statehood (1820), they first went to Howard County and then settled on a farm in Cedar Township, Boone County, Missouri. The following relates to each of the foregoing children.

A. Sophia Barnes married Robert Gillaspie (who was born in Virginia on October 28, 1803) on December 20, 1827 in Boone County. They lived in Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri. They had sixteen children: William L. (1840); Philip B. (1844); Sophia E. (1845); James Robert (1846); Rabourn B. (1847); Elizabeth (1849); Jefferson Porter (1851); Frances (1853); Luella Elmira (1856); Anna (1858); Alice (1862); Philip (1864); Parlee.

1. William L. Gillaspie was born July 29, 1832 and died January 16, 1917. He married his cousin Elizabeth Jane Lloyd who was born June 22, 1835 and died September 10, 1904. They lived at Columbia, Missouri and had ten children: Emma (June 11, 1861); Edward (December 3, 1864); John Ryburn (June 7, 1866); Sally ( ); Laura (September 6, 1869); George Batterton (March 2, 1872); Earnest Porter (June 17, 1874); Ila Lee (April 17, 1877) and two others whose names I do not know.

(a) Emma Gillaspie married Thomas F. Davis (born December 6, 1857) son of Thomas Davis and wife Nancy Elizabeth Gee. Emma died December 16, 1924. Thomas died May 21, 1939. They lived at Millersburg, Missouri. They had six children: George, Allie, Lena, Willie Gee, Emmett Chapell and Vollie Loyd.

(a-1) George Davis
(a-2) Allie Davis married Idle
(a-3) Lena Davis married Turley
(a-4) Willie Gee Davis married Long
(a-5) Emmett Chapell Davis married
(a-6) Vollie Loyd Davis married

(b) Edward Gillaspie married Minnie Howell. She died March 6, 1941. They lived at Columbia, Missouri. Edward now lives at 603 Hickman St., Columbia, Mo. They have two children: Lizzie Mae and Foster. A third child died in infancy.

(c) John Ryburn Gillaspie never married. He lived in Columbia and later at 307 Oak Street, Fulton, Missouri. He died January 13, 1952.

(d) Sally Gillaspie died in infancy.

(e) Laura Gillaspie never married and died November 24, 1924.

(f) George Gillaspie never married and died November 17, 1942. He lived at Columbia, Missouri.

(g) Earnest Porter Gillaspie never married and lived at Columbia, Missouri. He died July 26, 1949.

(h) Ila Lee Gillaspie married Alfred Loyd on May 15, 1906 and lived at Fulton, Missouri. They have two children: Elizabeth Jane and Rebecca Barnes.

(h-1) Elizabeth Jane Loyd (born July 7, 1907) married L. W. Sims and lives at 406 E. Fifth St., Fulton, Missouri.

(h-2) Rebecca Barnes Loyd married Dawson.

(i)
(j)

2. Philip M. Gillaspie
3. Sophia
4. James Robert
5. Rabourn E.
6. Elizabeth

7. Jefferson Porter Gillaspie (1850) married Elizabeth Steen.

8. Frances (Fannie) Gillaspie (1853) married Porter Stone. They had four children:

(a) Lee Stone died May 24, 1943.
(b) Ben Stone
(c) James Stone died October 30, 1951.
(d) Myrtie Stone married Dudley.

9. Luella Elmira Gillaspie (born May 25, 1856; died February 2, 1934) married Isaac Lloyd Haden (born August 11, 1864; died December 14, 1940). They lived in Columbia, Missouri and had seven children.

B. Hannah Barnes (born 1810) married James Sims who was born in Kentucky in 1805. They lived near Boydsville, Callaway County, Missouri where James Sims patented the land on which they lived. They had nine children: Rohemea Ann (June 15, 1832); Adoniza (September 29, 1834); Orris (May 26, 1837); Sarah Frances (August 15, 1839); Mary Melissa (October 15, 1841); Rebecca (September 29, 1842); Lycurgus (February 4, 1844; Parilee (July 23, 1847) and James E. (May 8, 1852).

1. Rohemea Ann married Thomas C. Hudson January 3, 1855 and had 3 children: Winifred A., Elizabeth, and Sallie. They lived in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.

(a) Winifred A. Hudson married William DeJarnett and had three children: Hale de Jarnett, Zella De Jarnett and William De Jarnett. They lived in Thompson, Audrain County, Missouri.

(a-1) Hale DeJarnett married Lillie Barry and has two children Russell, unmarried and Genille, unmarried. They lived in Centralia, Missouri.

(a-2) Zella De Jarnett married James Spurling and lived in Thompson, Missouri. They had three children: Inez, McAllister and Thomas. Inez Spurling is married to Ben Jesse. McAllister DeJarnett Spurling is married to ..... Thomas Spurling is married to .....

(a-3) William De Jarnett married Nellie Blaine and lived at Centralia, Missouri.

(b) Elizabeth Hudson married Joseph Pickett, lived in Kansas City, Missouri, and had two children: Arthur and Estil.

(b-1) Arthur Pickett married Ruth Logan and lives in New York,N

(b-2) Estil Pickett married Vivian Everman, lives in New York, and has two children Bobby and Betty Jo.

(c) Sallie Hudson married Henry Spurling, lived in Audrain County, Missouri and had one child, Russell.

(c-1) Russell Spurling married Bertha Snyder, lives at RFD Mexico, Mo., and has two children: Sharon who married ..... and Gordon, who died in infancy.

2. Adoniza Sims died at the age of 4.

3. Orris Benjamin Sims married Fannie Maxwell on May 3, 1869, and lived in Mexico, Missouri. They had 8 children: Ollie; Mettie, Lizzi Sally, Amanda, John, Reuben, and Florence.

(a) Ollie Sims married Mollie Turner (deceased) and lives at RFD Centralia, Missouri. They had seven children: Edgar, Emmett, Roy, Glen, Marie, Sarah, and Elsie.

(a-1) Edgar Sims married Maggie Davis and lives at Centralia, Mo.
(a-2) Emmett Sims married Ailene Roach and lives at St. Louis, Mo.
(a-3) Roy Sims married Ruby Spotwood and lives at 1424 S. Cole St., Mexico, Mo.
(a-4) Glen Sims married Ruth Crouch and lives at 518 Woodlawn Mexico, Mo.
(a-5) Marie Sims married Harley Brown and lives in Centralia, Mo.
(a-6) Sarah Frances Sims married Jason Flynt and lives in Centralia, Mo.
(a-7) Elsie Sims married Archie Dickey and lives in Centralia, Mo.

(b) Mettie Sims married John Brown and lived in Mexico, Mo., and had three children: Ethel, Williametta, and Cleveland

(b-1) Ethel Brown married Stanley Hamm and lives at R.R. #1, Mexico, Mo. In the winter they live at 5838 Enright Street, St. Louis, Mo.

(b-2) Williametta Brown Wright married Houston Wright and lives at 1703 Oklahoma City, Okla. They have four children: John Robert Wright, LaVerne Wright who married Paul Martin and has two sons: Philip James and Robert Lynn, Ronald B. Wright and Donald B. Wright (twins). John Robert Wright married Joan Edwards and has two sons: Stuart Allen and Mark Houston.

(b-3) Cleveland Brown married Blessing Anthony and lives at R.R. #1 Mexico, Mo. He has a son Nelson Anthony Brown who married Evelyn Melahn and has two sons: Nelson A. Brown, Jr. and Melanie Brown.

(c) Lizzie Sims married George Brown, lived in Mexico, Mo., and had four children: Dolly, Frances, Mary, and George, Jr.

(c-1) Dolly Brown married Smith Black and lives at 1122 E. Jackson St., Mexico, Mo., and hastwo children: Helen and Dean. Helen Black is married to Floyd M. Maupin and lives at 815 W. Monroe St., Mexico, Mo., H. Dean Black married Nellie Clay Winn and lives at 321 E. Monroe St., Mexico, Mo.

(c-2) Frances Brown married J. H. Lyon, Jr. (now deceased) and had one child: Marion Clavin Lyon (decased). She lived at 4045 Walnut Street, Kansas City, Mo.

(c-3) Mary Brown married Olan B. Johnson and lives at Martinsburg, Missouri. She has no children.

(c-4) George Brown Jr. married Marjorie Moore and lives on Route #1, Mexico, Mo. He has two children: Donald Lee Brown and Eldon Brown.

(d) Sally Sims married Ben Brown (both now deceased) and lived in Mexico, Mo. She had two children who were twins: Lelah and Lillie. Lelah (deceased) married Wallce F. Fentz of Mexico, Mo. and had one son, E. B. Fentz. Lillie (deceased)married Joe A. Gregory of Mexico, Missouri and had no children.

(e) Amanda Sims (deceased) married Lee Wilcox (deceased) and had three children: Harry, Frank, and Dewey.

(e-1) Harry Wilcox married twice and had a daughter and lived at 1520 W. Forest, St., Detroit 8, Michigan. Mail addressed to him has now been returned as he has moved and left no forwarding address.

(e-2) Frank Wilcox is not married and lives in Colony, Kansas.

(e-3) Dewey Wilcox married Mollie Aubrecht who was born in Vienna, Austria and came to the United States when three years old. They live at Fort Pierce Shores, Fort Pierce, Florida. They have two sons.

(f) John Sims married Kerr Dawson and lives at 120 Clay Street, Mexico, Missouri. He had one daughter, Catherine.

(f-1) Catherine Sims (deceased) married Ralph Beatty who lives in Wichita, Kansas. They had one daughter, Mary Kerr Beatty, who married Harrison Martin, Jr. of 610 W. Boulevard Street, Mexico, Mo.

(g) Reuben Sims died unmarried.

(h) Florence Sims married Victor Wayne (deceased). She lives at Wyaconda, Missouri and has no children.

4. Sarah Frances Sims married James L. Stuart December 24, 1874, lived in Mexico, Mo. and had three children: Alice, Frances and Mabel.

(a) Alice Stuart died unmarried.

(b) Frances Stuart married John Kistler and had two children: Joy and Gladys, She is now married to Paul Lackland and lives at Thompson, Missouri.

(b-1) Joy Kistler married Betty ..... lives in Louisiana and had three children: Jean Joy Kistler, who lives in Iowa; Judy Kistler, who lives in Louisiana, and Jimmy Kistler who lives in Louisiana.

(b-2) Gladys Kistler married Archie Playter and lives RFD Mexico, Mo. They have one child, Essilee Playter who married Marion Snock of Mexico, Mo., October 29, 1949.

(c) Mabel married Harry Householder and lives on North Jefferson St., Mexico, Mo. They have no children.

5. Mary Melissa Sims married George Henry Harris May 4, 1864, and lived in Fulton, Mo. Mary Melissa died May 24, 1941. George Henry Harris died in 1906. They had six children: Virginia Gertrude, James Thomas, William, Hammie Lee, George Willard, and Artie May.

(a) Virginia Gertrude Harris (born February 25, 1865; died May 2, 1934) married John Henry Selby (born 1859; died 1947) on November 11, 1886 and lived at Fulton, Mo. They had two children: Vera Marion and Thomas Ivan.

(a-1) Vera Marion Selby (born August 20, 1894) is unmarried and lives R.F.D. #4, Fulton, Missouri.

(a-2) Thomas Ivan Selby (born September 10, 1896) married Mossie Mildred Vaughn on December 31, 1923 and lives at RFD #4 Fulton, Missouri. They have one child, Mary Ellen Selby (born September 22, 1924) who married Harlan McNamee, Jr. on May 31, 1946 and lives R.F.D. #4 Fulton, Mo.

(b) James Thomas Harris (born April 7, 1886) died unmarried June 24, 1942. He lived in Amarillo and Hereford, Texas, Independence, Mo., Twin Falls, Idaho and Fulton, Mo.

(c) William Harris died in infancy.

(d) Hammie Lee Harris (born January 1, 1871) married Alexander B. Howison (1870-1947) on March 11, 1896 and lives on Route #5 Fulton, Mo. They had one child, George Wallace-Howison.

(d-1) George Wallace Howison was born April 16, 1902 and died in 1907.

(e) George Willard Harris (born March 15, 1873) and died unmarried June 17, 1939. He lived at Fulton, Mo.

(f) Artie May Harris (born September 8, 1884) and married Millard E. Forsee (born April 4, 1882) on September 9, 1903. They have three children: Nadine, Amanda Harris, and Mary.

(f-1) Nadine Forsee (born June 30, 1906) died in infancy July 30, 1908.

(f-2) Amanda Forsee (born December 23, 1908) married William Douglas McClellan, Route #5 Fulton, Mo. (born May 28, 1909) on May 20, 1934. They have three children: Nadine Elizabeth McClellan (born December 25, 1942); Lois Jean McClellan (born February 19, 1947); and Carl Wayne McClellan (born August 1, 1949).

(f-3) Mary Forsee (born December 23, 1908) twin of Amanda, died at birth.

6. Rebecca Sims (born September 29, 1842) died during childhood.

7. Lycurgus Sims married Eliza Winn on February 18, 1875 and lives in Audrain County, Missouri. They had six children: Annie, William, Hannah, Rosa, Luther, and Kurt.

(a) Annie Sims married William Cofful and lives in Mexico, Mo.

(b) William Sims is unmarried and lives in Audrain County, Mo.

(c) Hannah Sims married .....

(d) Rosa Sims married Frank Adkins and later married Bradley and lives at North Clark, Mexico, Missouri. She had two children Estil and Laverne, both unmarried. Estil Adkins lives at Mexico, Mo. Laverne Adkins lives in St. Louis, Mo.

8. Parlee Sims married David Little, and lived in Fulton, Mo. They had four children: Lura, James, Minnie and Roy. Lura lives at Fulton, Mo.; James is dead; Minnie and Roy live at Fulton, Mo.

9. James Edward Sims died unmarried.

The fact that there were a number of marriages of members of the Barnes family to members of the Sims family makes a discussion of the Sims family appropriate. Matthew Sims of North Carolina married a Miss Emory in North Carolina and migrated to Madison County, Kentucky in 1779. They had five children: Nancy, William, Elizabeth, Lucinda, and Josiah. William married Sarah Barnes, daughter of Elias Barnes and niece of Shadrack Barnes, in Madison County, Kentucky, March 15, 1791. William Sims and his wife Sarah Barnes Sims had eleven children: Elias, James, Tarlton, William R., Irvin, John, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Lucretia, Nancy and Sarah (Sally). Of the foregoing eleven children, James Sims married Hannah Barnes (born in Kentucky 1810) daughter of Philip and Frances Barnes and granddaughter of Shadrack Barnes, while Lucretia Sims married Benjamin Barnes (born 1798) son of Shadrack Barnes. Furthermore, of the eleven children of William and Sarah Barnes Sims, Elias married Elizabeth Martin and had eight children: William Sims (born 1818) James M., Garland M., Winnifred, Lucy Ann, Minerva, Sallie, and Robert Sims. William Sims (1818) on March 31, 1842, married Frances Barnes (born 1822) a daughter of Philip and FrancesBarnes and a granddaughter of Shadrack Barnes. Elias Barnes, being a soldier in the Revolutionary War (his record is found in North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Volume V, page 61, folio 3) the descendents of the Sims family listed above are eligible for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution under Elias as well as Shadrack Barnes. Elias married Rebecca Turner (sister of the wives of Shadrack and Samuel Barnes). Their son, Abraham Barnes, married Temperance Taylor. Their daughter,Rebecca, married Issac Lloyd (son of Thomas Lloyd of North Carolina). Their daughter, Sally Ann, married Turner Richardson Hayden who had a daughter Rebecca E. Hayden who married Paul Morris Wright who had a daughter, Harriet Laura Wright, who married William Orr Smith and lives at Columbia, Missouri.

C. Minerva Barnes (born 1813 in Kentucky) married James Forbis (pronounced Forbus) in Boone County, Missouri, on December 1, 1838. They lived in Salt River Township of Audrain County, Missouri. Their children were: Marion (1838); Julia A. (1839); Mary Frances (1841); James (1843); Cyrus (1846); Isham (1847); Elmira (1849); Catherine (1853); George (1857); and Laura (1859). James Forbis died in 1859 and his widow remained on the farm for many years. During the 1860's some of her children went to Texas and after 1870, Minerva went to Texas where she died. After her death her body by shipped to Audrain County for burial next to her husband's body on the Sims Farm near Thompson, Missouri. However, due to a flood the Sims' farm could not be reached and she was buried in a local church cemetery. I have been, so far, unable to locate any of the descendants of Minerva Forbis in Texas.

1. Marion Forbis. No data.

2. Julia A. Forbis married William Doty and for some years lived in Salt River Township, Audrain County. They had at least thee children: James (1862); Minerva (1865); and Stonewall (1867).

3. Mary Frances Forbis. No data.

4. James Forbis. No data.

5. Cyrus Forbis married Mattie ..... and for several years lived in Willson Township, Audrain County near Enoch Doty, father of William Doty. He probably moved on Texas. They had at least three children: Frank H. (1873); William N. (1875); and Mary E. (1877).

6. Esham died in infancy.

7. Elmira died in infancy.

8. Catherine. No data.

9. George. No data.

10. Laura. No data.

D. Emily Barnes (born in Kentucky in 1814) married Jefferson J. Gaines (born 1809) in Boone County, Mo., on November 16, 1833 (see marriage records of Boone County. They settled in Salt River Township, Randolph County, Mo., and had nine children: Minerva (1834); Thomas (1836); Mary (1838); Franklin (1841); Philip (1843); James (1845); Georgia Ann (1848); Robert G. (1851); and William M. (1853).

1. Minerva Gaines married Richard Gaunt of Macon County, Mo., and had one child, Belle Gaunt. Minerva and Richard Gaunt are dead.

(a) Belle Gaunt married Thomas Barnes of Macon County, Mo. They had no children.

2. Thomas Gaines married Jane Ridings of Randolph County, Mo. They had one child Mary Gaines. Thomas and Jane Gaines are dead.

(a) Mary Gaines married William Wright of Randolph County, Mo. They had no children.

3. Mary Gaines married Allen Vickery of Macon County, Mo. They had four sons and two daughters: Frank, George, Addie, Nellie, Wilson and Elmer.

(a) Frank Vickery married Sarah J. Miller and died in 1951. They had no children.

(b) George Vickery married Minnie Bennett of Randolph County, Mo., and had one child, a son named ..... George and Minnie Vickery are dead.

(c) Addie Vickery married T. F. Barrow and lived at Huntsville, Mo. They had four children: George of Huntsville, Mo., Mrs. Alpha Bott, Bevier, Mo.; Guy Barrow, Carrollton, Mo.; and Mrs. Bertha Heckert, St. Louis, Mo.

(d) Nellie Vickery married Fred Fehd and lives at Macon, Mo. They had one child whose name and address are Roy Fehd, 814 Hillside Avenue, Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

(e) Wilson Vickery married Ruby Asbury and lives at Macon, Mo. They had no children.

(f) Elmer Vickery married Bertha Harris and lives at Macon, Mo. They had two children: Glenn Vickery (Route 4, Macon, Mo.) and Bernice who married Robert L. Forrester, Memphis, Mo.

4. Franklin Gaines married Ann Eliza Halliburton of Randolph County, Mo. They had seven children: Five daughters and two sons, namely, Emma (twin), Ellen (twin), Mary, Estella, John F., Bessie and William.

(a) Emma Gaines married Benjamin Huntsman of Randolph,County, Mo. Both are dead. They had two sons, both of whom died in infancy.

(b) Ellen Gaines married Levi Steeley of Randolph County, Mo. Both are dead. They had one son,, Rolla.

(b-1) Rolla Steeley is dead.

(c) Mary Gaines married ..... of .... both are now dead. They had ..... children

(d) Estella Gaines married Charles O. Patton of Randolph County, Mo. Both are dead. They had no children.

(e) John F. Gaines married Maggie Patton of Randolph County, Mo., and lives at Madison, Mo.; they had two sons, Lenmore and Morris.

(e-1) Lenmore Gaines is single and lives with his parents at Madison, Mo.

(e-2) Morris Gaines married Evelyn Moore and lives at Moberly, Mo. They have two daughters who live with their parents.

(f) Bessie Gaines married Harry M. Fifer of Randolph County, Mo. They live at Moberly, Mo., and have no children.

(g) William Gaines married Willa May Bryant of Monroe County, Mo., and died in 1919. They had no children.

5. Philip Gaines married Chrissie Rogers of Randolph County, Mo. They had four children: Major, William Porter, John Jefferson, and Ollie Belle.

(a) Major Gaines (born 1871) married Lottie Miller of Randolph County, Mo. in 1889 and died in 1908. They had no children.

(b) William Porter Gaines (born 1877) married Ethel Brock of Randolph County, Mo., in 1894. Both are living in Moberly, Mo. They have four children: Era Mae (born 1896); Arnold J. (born 1899); Alva M. (born 1903); and Homer C. (born 1906).

(b-1) Era Mae Gaines died unmarried in 1914, age 17.

(b-2) Arnold J. Gaines died unmarried in 1922, age 22.

(b-3) Alva M. Gaines married Evelyn Jeffrey of Randolph Co., Mo., in 1926. They live in Moberly, Mo., and have two children: Betty Jo (born 1927) who is married to Lewis Edmond Barbre, lives at Fairfield, Ill., and has two daughters, son - Janis (1948), Jo Ann (1950)-and William Arnold Gaines (born 1934).

(b-4) Homer C. Gaines is single and lives at 1534 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.

(c) John Jefferson Gaines (born 1883) married Bertha Weatherford of Monroe County, Mo., in 1906 and died in 1945. They had one child, Thelma, born in 1908.

(c-1) Thelma Gaines married Frank Sebring, lives at Moberly, Mo., and has two children, Ronnie and David.

(d) Ollie Belle Gaines (born 1885) married Hubert Snow of Macon County, Mo., in 1902. They have no children, and live at Rocky Ford, Colorado.

6. James M. Gaines married Millie Kate Brown of Randolph County, Mo., in 1902. They have no children, and both are dead.

7. Georgia Ann Gaines married .... and lived at ..... She and her husband are both dead and they had no children.

8. Robert G. Gaines married Katie Williams of Randolph County, Mo. They lived in Aurora, Mo., and both are dead. They had one son, Elbert Gaines.

(a) Elbert Gaines' whereabouts are unknown but he is thought to be dead.

9. William M. Gaines married Susie Gooding of Randolph County, Mo. Both are dead and they had no children.

E. Abraham Barnes (born Kentucky 1817) married Rachael Sheets (Kentucky 1819). They settled in Cedar Township, Boone County, Mo. He died March 23, 1864. Their children were Daniel Webster (Missouri 1838); Henry Harrison (Missouri 1840); James H. (Missouri 1842); Abraham C. (Missouri 1844) and Elmira (Missouri 1848).

1. Daniel Webster Barnes married Susan Catherine Glasgow at Millersburgh, Callaway County, Missouri, on June 29, 1865, shortly after his release from duty in the Confederate Army. They had one child, Anna Haris (called Hallie) born at Millersburg, on August 1, 1866. About 1870, Daniel Webster Barnes moved to St. Louis, Mo., where he became a member of the firm of Casidy and Barnes, Commission Merchants. He was a member of the Merchant's Exchange. He died in St. Louis on September 2, 1895 and is buried at Bellefountaine Cemetery. His wife, Susan, died in St. Louis on September 1, 1924 and is buried beside her husband. Susan was born December 31, 1841.

(a) Anna Harris Barnes married Doctor Lucien Claude McElwee of St. Louis, Mo., on November 13, 1891. Dr. McElwee was born at Mt. Gilead, Ky., on March 23, 1861 and died on July 3, 1921, and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Anna attended Mrs. Cuthbert's Boarding School in St. Louis and Hosmer Hall and Lindenwood College at St. Charles, Mo. Dr. McElwee attended Missouri Medical College (now Washington University) and Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany. He was later Dean of the Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis, Mo. and President of the State Board of Health. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution as a descendent of James McElwee, South Carolina Continental Volunteers. They had 3 children: Claude Webster McElwee (July 24, 1893); John James (December 8, 1895); and Pinckney Glasgow (September 29, 1898).

(a-1) Claude W. McElwee attended Missouri University and Washington University. He is a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. He is a veteran of World War I. He married Margaret Smith of St. Louis, Mo., in 1925, and has four children: Margaret Ann, Jean Glasgow, Ellen and Claude W. Jr. Margaret Ann McElwee (b. January 11, 1927) married George Elliott Hibbard in St. Louis County, Mo., and lives at 367 East Bodley Avenue, Kirkwood 22, Mo. They have three children: Ann Lord (March 7, 1951); George Elliott, Jr., and Margaret McElwee (May 5, 1954). Jean Glasgow McElwee (November 14, 1928) married David Eugene Murray in St. Louis County, Mo. They live at 1021 Meadowridge Kirkwood 22, Mo., and have four children: Susan Glasgow (October 8, 1950) Carol Elizabeth (November 17, 1951); Sally Jean and Ellen Marie (twins) (July 31, 1954). Ellen Daly McElwee (July 26, 1931) married William Hager Poteet, Jr., and lives at 9092 W. Swan Circle, Brentwood 17, Mo. They have 5 children: William H. Poteet, Jr. (December 27, 1950); John Barnes (April 29, 1952); Margaret Deeker (October 13, 1953); James McElwee (April 1, 1955) and Ellen Clair (July 24, 1957).

Claude W., Jr. (November 19, 1940) lives with his parents at 13 Clayton Terrace, St. Louis County, Mo.

(a-2) John James McElwee attended Westminster College at Fulton, Mo., the Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo., and Harvard University. He married Dorothy Foland of St. Louis, Mo., in 1925 and has 2 children: John James, Jr., and Susan Glasgow McElwee. He lives in Arlington, Virginia, at 4201 36th St. S. John J. McElwee, Jr., is a veteran of World War II. He attended Missouri University and married Diane Lemar, a graduate of Southern Methodist University. They have a daughter, Mary Ellen. Susan Glasgow McElwee attended the University of Mexico, and the University of Missouri. She married Lane Slate and lives at P.O. Box 7, Stevenson St., Piermont, N. Y.

(a-3) Pinckney Glasgow McElwee attended Washington University receiving an L.L.B. degree. He is a veteran of World Wars I and II, and is Director of the General Law Service of the Veterans Administration. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution as a descendent of both James McElwee and Shadrack Barnes. During World War II, as a Colonel in the Judge Advocate General's Department, he had charge of military justice on the staff of General Dwight D. Eisenhower in Algiers, Algeria, and later was Army Judge Advocate of the 7th U.S. Army under Lt. General Alexander Patch. He was a member of the group that planned the invasion of southern France, in which he participated. After VE day he became Chief Legal Officer of the Army of Occupation of Germany, American Zone and was in charge of the investigation, prosecution, and trial of all War Criminals, except the Nuremberg cases. He later served on the Army Clemency Board with Justice Owen Roberts of the U.S. Supreme Court and Major General Hubert Hoover. He lives at 4200 Cathedral Avenue N. W., Washington 16, D. C. On October 15, 1925, he married Eugenia Elizabeth Mock, daughter of Eugene Mock, Vice-President of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Eugenia E. Mock attended Maryville Academy and Washington University. They have one child, Eugene Pinckney McElwee (November 2, 1929) born in St. Louis, Mo. He graduated from Georgetown University School of Foreign Service in 1950 and received a masters degree in 1952. He was an officer in Air Intelligence in the Korean War with Strategic Air Command. He is an account executive in Television.

2. Henry Harrison Barnes married Anna Crewes and lived in Callaway County, Missouri. They had 3 children: Efton, Wilmoth, and Edna.

(a) Efton Barnes married Sarah Virginia Nickelson on September 16, 1917. He died on May 25, 1929, and his widow remarried to George W. Stewart of Stephens, Callaway County, Mo. Efton had two children: Henry C. Barnes and Murray Gene Barnes.

(a-1) Henry C. Barnes married Hallie Mae Edwards on June 31, 1941, and has three children: Carolyn Sue, Gene Clinton, and Warren Edward. He lives at 801 Pannell Street, Columbia, Mo.

(a-2) Murray Gene Barnes married Ethel Mae Walters on November 1, 1947 and has one child, Mary Virginia. They live at Route #1, Stevens, Mo.

(b) Wilmoth Barnes married Liberty Gibbs and lives at Stevens, Mo. They had two children: Helen Marie Gibbs and Margaret Ann Gibbs.

(b-1) Helen Marie Gibbs married William Oberg, lives at 120 Woodland Drive, Pittsburgh 27, Pa., and has one child, Karen Gibbs Oberg.

(b-2) Margaret Ann Gibbs married Robert W. Spalding and has two children; Russell Liberty Spalding and James Robert Spalding. She lives at 409 Highland Road, Ithica, New York. Russell L. Spalding lives at Lancaster, Missouri.

(c) Edna Barnes married Woodford Frost and lives near Columbia, Mo. They have one child, Frances, who married Monroe Lanham and has a daughter, Linda Kay Lanham. They live at 811 Again St., Columbia, Mo.

3. James H. Barnes. No data.

Neither James H. Barnes nor Abraham C. Barnes or any descendent is mentioned in the application for letters of Administration of the estate of Abraham Barnes filed by John Ellis and sworn to on January 14, 1875, as being heirs of Abraham Barnes. It may be assumed, therefore, that they died unmarried and without children.

4. Abraham Barnes. No data.

5. Elmira Barnes married Peter E. Harris (born 1844) November 5, 1867. They lived in Cedar Township, Boone County, Mo., and had two children: James Harris and Bettie Harris.

(a) James Harris married Stella Miller and had two children, Myrtle Harris and Barney Harris, both of whom now live in Rolla, Missouri.

(a-1) Myrtle Harris married Claude Griggs and has two children, Gladys Griggs and Helen Griggs. Helen Griggs Barnhart has a second child Pamela Ann born November 10, 1951. Gladys Griggs married Paul McGregor and their first child is Martha Sue McGregor. Martha Sue McGregor married William Lee Campbell on June 26, 1952, and has two sons, Michael Lee (June 17,1954) and Mark Douglas (April 19, 1956). They live in Anaheim, California. Gladys and Paul McGregor live in Los Angeles, Calif. Helen Griggs married Herbert Barnhart and has one child Herbert Barnhart, Jr. They live in Erie, Pa.

(a-2) Barney Harris married Alpha Chandler and had three children: Edward H., James T., and Stella Kathryn. Edward H.

Harris married Ada Keeney of Rolla, Mo. They live at Rolla, Mo., and have a son, Mark Edward Harris, (born April 6,1953). Mr. Harris' place of business is E. F. and J. T. Harris, 1101 Cedar St., Rolla, Mo. James T. Harris married Mary Webb of Rolla, Mo., and has a son Daniel James Harris. They live at Rolla. Stella Kathryn married Gaylord C. Pitts and lives at Franklin, Indiana. They have two children: Gay Ann Pitts and Cynthia Lynne Pitts. Barnes Harris died May 24, 1951.

(b) Bettie Harris, daughter of Elmira and Peter Harris, married George Godlove. They had no children. They were living at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on December 7, 1941, when the Japanese attacked that place. George Godlove died of a heart attack that day and Bettie died about three months later. Both are buried at Pearl Harbor.

F. Rebecca Barnes (Kentucky 1819) married William Holman, Jr. (1813-January 14) on November 17, 1836, in Boone County, and lived in Macon, County, Mo. William Holman, Jr. died in November, 1895. Rebecca died January 14, 1904. Both are buried in Macon, Mo. They had nine children: Frances (1837); Philip T. (1839); Elizabeth (1841); James (1842); Eliza (1848); William (1855); Louella (1857); Benjamin (1859) and John C. (1860). William Holman Jr., (Sect. 9, Hudson Township) was the son of William Holman, Sr., and Eleanor Barnes Holman of Madison County, Kentucky. His father and mother sold their land in Madison County, Ky. (see Book N, pp. 20 and 67) and came to Missouri in 1818 and first settled in Howard County. Later his father bought a farm in Randolph County where he died in 1834 leaving a family of twelve children. (James, Squire, Elizabeth (who married Danield Hubbard and went to California), Eleanor, Sophia, Frances, Rebecca, Hannah (who went to Texas), Joseph and William, Jr.). William Holman, Jr. was born in Madison County, Kentucky, on January 14, 1813, and was brought by his father and mother in 1818 to Missouri with them. He remained in Randolph County until 1839 when at age 26 he moved to Macon County and bought a farm near Old Bloomington. He was constable two years, county treasurer five year. In 1849, he moved to a farm one mile north of Macon County. In 1858, he was assessor and collector of taxes. In 1861, he was sheriff of Macon County. In 1836, he married Miss Rebecca Barnes, daughter of Philip and Fanny Barnes (who came from Kentucky to Boone County in 1808). The had nine children, named above. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. (pp. 1165, History of Randolph and Macon County, Missouri, National Hist. Co. 1884). Eleanor Barnes Holman, mother of William Holman, Jr., was the daughter of Elias Barnes (brother of Shadrack Barnes) and his wife, Rebecca, who were married in Rowan County, N. C., in 1778. Elias was a soldier in the Revolution (see pp. 313 "Pioneer Families of Missouri", by Bryan and Rose,1876.)

1. Frances Holman (born August 15, 1837) married Burton Edwards and lived at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. They had four children: Alice, Ella, Charles and Jess.

(a) Alice Edwards married Tucker Smith of Pleasant Hill, Mo., and had no children. Both are dead.

(b) Ella Edwards married .... Wilcox of Pleasant Hill, Mo. They had one child, Roland Wilcox, who lived and died in St. Louis, Mo.

(c) Charles Edwards married Nell .... and lived in North Platte, Nebraska. He had two daughters and is dead.

(d) Jess Edwards married. ..... He is dead but I have no record as to where he lived or if he had children.

2. Philip T. Holman (born January 17, 1839) married Amanda S. Palmer in 1871 and died December 31, 1924. They had four children: Idress (1872); Flora (1874); Frances (1876) and Dora Louella (1885).

(a) Idress Holman married John R. Lyell of Shelbina, Mo. They had no children and both are dead.

(b) Flora Holman married Ed. H. Hartman of Macon, Mo., and had one child, Tom Hartman (1904). Flora died in 1940.

(b-1) Tom Hartman married Thelma Scott in 1925. They have three children: Helen, Thomas (1929); and Margaret (1931). Helen Hartman is married to William Neff, lives in Macon, Mo., and has two children: Katie and William.

(c) Frances Holman is single and lives at 309 Butler St.,Macon,Mo

(d) Dora Louella Holman died unmarried in 1938.

3. Elizabeth Holman (born 1841) never married and died in July 1921. She is buried at Macon, Mo.

4. James Holman (born February 7, 1842) married Margaret Banta and died October 21, 1921. They had six children: Thomas Holman Senior, Minnie, Molly, Winnie, Edward, and May.

(a) Thomas Holman Senior married Emma Mays and lives at 310 E. Second St., Macon, Mo. They had eight children: Valine, Thomas, Jr., Dorothy, Thelma, Virginia, James, Elsie and Robert.

(a-1) Valine Holman married Lawrence Overby and lives in Ottumwa, Iowa, at 2026 E. Maine St. They have three children: Philip, Mary and Donna Overby.

(a-2) Thomas Holman, Jr. married Lola Belle Willis and lives at 237 Goggin St., Macon, Mo. He has one child, Margaret Sandra Holman.

(a-3) Dorothy Holman married Roy Carter and lives on Main St., Macon, Mo. They have six children: Mary Jo, Patricia, Ann, Roy Thomas, Richard Lee, Linda Kay and Lou Emma.

(a-4) Thelma Holman married Bernard Feidler and lives on Walnut Road, Macon, Mo. They have three children: Payanne, William and Geraldvaline.

(a-5) Virginia Holman married Joseph Weber and lives at Holt, Mo. They have two children: Theodore and Dixie Lee.

(a-6) James Holman married Florence Mason and lives at 116 E. Berton Street, Kirksville, Mo. He has no children.

(a-7) Elsie Jean Holman married Everett Sevier and lives at Bevier, Mo. They have one child, Cherie.

(a-8) Robert Lee Holman is unmarried and lives at 310 E. Second Street, Macon, Mo., with his father.

(b) Minnie Holman married John Caldwell and lives at 6428 Clarkson St. Bell, Los Angeles, Calif. They have six children: Lester, Norman, Elva, Norma, Alta and Opal.

(c) Molly Holman married Charles Rice and both are dead. They had three children: Lorene; Ada and Anna Maud Rice.

(d) Edward Holman did not marry and is dead.

(e) Winnie Holman married Edward Daley. Both are dead. They had one child, Donald Daley.

(f) Mary Holman married Steve Sleeth. Both are dead. They had six children: Roy, Rutherford, Minnie, Maude, Lennie and Everett.

5. Eliza Holman (born June 30, 1848) married Wesley W. Alderman and had five children: Cora, Mabel, William, Bertha, and Wesley.

(a) Cora Alderman (born 1874) married Dan R. Hughes (born 1868) and lives at 619 Jackson, Macon, Mo. They had two children: Dorothy and Dan R. Hughes, Jr.

(a-1) Dorothy Hughes died in childhood in 1906.

(a-2) Dan R. Hughes married Margaret Burns and has two children: Patricia Jane (1928) and Margaret (1933) who live in Abilene, Kansas.

(b) Mabel Alderman, born March 26, 1875, married Basil W. Mc Davitt, December 5, 1900. She lives at 1308 Spruce St., South Pasadena, Calif., and has two children.

(b-1) Lucille Clare McDavitt, born March 14, 1906, who married F. W. Nelson, June 7, 1930, has one child, Virginia C. Nelson.

(b-2) William Howard McDavitt born November 19, 1912, at Pasadena, Calif., married Elmira S. Jackes December 30, 1935.

(c) William Aldermam married Mabel Ford, lived in South Pasadena, Calif., and died without children.

(d) Bertha Alderman (born 1879) married Peter J. Dubbell (born in France, 1870) in 1911. They live in San Bernardino, Calif.

They have two children: Robert W. Dubbell (1912) and William J. Dubbell (1915).

(d-1) Robert W. Dubbell married Josephine E. Pelphrey in 1934 and lives in Inglewood, Calif. They have three children: Susan (May 28, 1938); Davis (June 28, 1940); and Paul (September 3, 1943).

(d-2) William J. Dubbell married Elizabeth Blom of Harvey, N.D. (born February 16, 1918) in 1942 and lives at Phoenix, Arizona. They have two children: Catherine Ann (June 27, 1947) and William Kay (May 1, 1950) both born in Riverside, California.

W.E.A. died 4-27-54 widow lives 1529 E. Weldon Fresno, Cal

(e) Wesley Alderman married Edith Katherine Senour on July 1, 1908. She was born in Chicago, Ill., on July 7, 1885, and was the daughter of Philip Payne Senour and Mary Weathered Senour. Mr. Philip Payne Senour was President of the Martin Senour Paint Company, makers of Monarch Paint. Wesley Edward Alderman and his present wife live at Cayucas (Box 286) San Luis Obispo County, California. He had three children: Wesley Edward Alderman, Jr., Donald Senour Alderman and Jackson Harry Alderman. After the death of his first wife, Wesley Edward Alderman married Louise Workman, his present wife.

(e-1) Wesley Edward Alderman, Jr. was born June 5, 1909 at Columbia, Mo., and died unmarried at Santa Cruz, Calif. in 1936.

(e-2) Donald Senour Alderman was born June 14, 1915, at El Cajon, Calif. In 1939, he married Katherine Robbins at Santa Anna, Calif. They have two children: Donald Wesley Alderman and Virginia Louise Alderman. 930 West Ave J. Lancaster Cal

(e-3) Jackson Harry Alderman was born June 17, 1917, in Hemit, Calif. He married Sheelah Shrigley in Calcutta, India in 1945. Lives at 11817 South Wilton Place; Los Angeles 47 cal.

6. William Holman (born 1855) went "West" unmarried and the family lost trace of him.

7. Louella Holman (born 1857) married Joseph Livingston and moved to Colton, Calif. Both are dead. They had one son, Earl Livingston.

8. Benjamin Holman (born 1859) marriedKatherine Chope. Both are dead. They had one son who died in infancy.

9. John C. Holman (1860) did not marry and lived and died at Colton, Calif.

G. Frances (Fannie) Barnes (1822) married William M. Sims (1818) on March 31, 1842, and lived in Audrain County, Mo.; both are buried on the Bledsoe Farm (now owned by Sam Locke) a few miles north of Thompson, Mo. They had three children: Winnie, who died in infancy; Wilmoth; and Elizabeth Frances Sims (born June 24, 1849.

1. Wilmoth married Cyrus E. Clark. Both are deceased. The had two children: Charles Francis Clark and Frances Clark Bledsoe.

(a) Charles Frances Clark until recently was Superintendent of Public Welfare of Audrain County and lives five miles south of Mexico, Mo., on Highway 54.

(b) Frances Clark married Charles C. Bledsoe. They live six miles southwest of Mexico, Mo. They have three sons: Cyrus Clark, William, and Charles C. Bledsoe, Jr.

(b-1) Cyrus Clark married Sammy Cunningham. They have two children: Ann S. (1942) and John Clark (1945) and they live at 1737 E. 30th Place, Tulsa, Okla.

(b-2) William Bledsoe married Ann Heathman. They live at 6557 46th N. E. Avenue, Seattle, Wash. They have a daughter, Sarah Frances (1952).

(b-3) Charles Collett Bledsoe, Jr. married Ruth Ann Scurlock. They live at 513 Lyons, Columbia, Mo. They have four children: Charles Collett III (1949); James Edward (1950); Steven Craig (1952) and Jane Catherine (1953).

2. Elizabeth Frances Sims, on October 26, 1869, married Joseph A. Potts, a native of Audrain County, Mo., and son of John Potts, and had eight children: Willie, Frances, John, Annie, Madge, Mary, Joseph and Sims.

(a) Willie Sims Potts (born March 8, 1871) married Ned Rodes and lives at 203 East Anderson St., in Mexico, Mo. They had one child: J. Ryland Rodes.

(a-1) J. Ryland Rodes has two children: Dr. Ned Rodes, who is a surgeon at the State Cancer Hospital, Columbia, Mo.; and Edward Lyle Rodes of Mexico, Mo. (Dr. Ned Rodes had three daughters.

(b) Frances Lela Potts (born April 2, 1873) married Robert Lee Robertson (now deceased) and lives at 111 W. Euclid St., San Antonio, Texas. They had no children.

(c) John W. Potts of Mexico, Mo. (born October 1876) had three children: Marjorie, Bonnie Lee, and Joseph H. Potts.

(c-1) Marjorie Potts married Henry Clay and lives at 5425 W. Amherst St., Apartment 6, Dallas, Texas.

(c-2) Bonnie Lee Potts married Jay B. Kirksey of Austin, Texas and lives at 214 Coyle St., San Antonio, Texas.

(c-3) Joseph H. Potts, a bank examiner, lives at 1814 Huirache St., San Antonio, Texas.

(d) Annie May Potts (born December 6, 1879) married E. L. Lowery and had one son, Joseph Potts Lowery.

(d-1) Joseph Potts Lowery lives at 111 W. Euclid St., San Antonio, Texas.

(e) Margaret Elizabeth (Madge) Potts (February 2, 1884) married Ralph H. Green in January 1906 and had one child who died in infancy. Ralph died in 1937. Madge lives at 1814 Huisache Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.

(f) Mary Ruth Potts (August 16, 1886) married Edwin B. Quick. She lives in Houston, Tex. They had two daughters, Clara Elizabeth and Mary Josephine.

(f-1) Clara Elizabeth Quick (born June 18, 1916) lives at 3347 Sunset Blvd., Houston, Texas.

(f-2) Mary Josephine Quick (born April 3, 1920) died July 14, 1929.

Edwin Quick died December 4, 1924. Edwin and Mary Josephine are buried at Mission Burial Par, San Antonio, Texas.

(g) Joseph Turner Potts (born May 8, 1881) never married and is deceased.

(h) Sims A. Potts, now deceased, never married.

H. Cyrenius Barnes (1828) married Sarah (Sally) F. Baker (1836) on October 31, 1855. They lived at Thompson, Audrain County, Mo., and had seven children: Elizabeth Frances (1856); Leonard (1858); Mary Emma (1860); Cyrenius, Jr. (Feb. 15, 1862); Philip (1864); Baker (1866); James Ellis (1869). Cyrenius died in 1870 and Sarah (Sally) died in 1898.

1. Elizabeth Frances Barnes was born in 1856 and died in 1916. She married Thomas Walden and lived at Bolivar, Mo. They had nine children: Lena, Cyrus, William, Charles, Octava, James, French, Wilbur, and Price.

(a) Lena Walden married Lon Thralls and lives at Bolivar, Mo.

(b) Cyrus Walden married .... and lives in ... Canada.

(c) William Walden married .... and lives in ... Canada.

(d) Charles Walden never married and lives at Bolivar, Mo.

(e) Octava Walden died, age 2½ years.

(f) James Walden married .... and lives at ....

(g) French Walden married .... and lives at ...

(h) Wilbur Walden married ... and lives at Bolivar, Mo.

(i) Price Walden married Hattie and lives at Bolivar, Mo.

2. Leonard Barnes (born 1858) never married. He lived in Audrain County and died in 1936.

3. Mary Emma Barnes (born August 9, 1860 in Boone County, Mo.) married Earl Morris (born May 7, 1858 at Thompson, Mo.) and lived in Centralia, Mo. Mary Emma Barnes died at Centralia on February 11, 1943. Earl Morris died April 3, 1937 at Centralia. Both are buried at Centralia, Mo. They had thirteen children: Pelide Lock; Sally, Peyton Shumate, Leonard, Charles Hardin, French A., James Barnes, Earl Jr., John Baker, Benjamin Sims, Sarah Ann, Joseph Darwin, Linnie Francis Morris.

(a) Pelide Lock Morris (born June 12, 1878 at Thompson, Mo.) married Virginia Metcalfe of Fulton, Mo. (born November 18, 1889). They had no children. Pelide died February 18, 1940.

(b) Peyton Shumate Morris (born December 2, 1879 at Thompson, Mo.) married Mabel Turner of Moberly, Mo. and lives at Belle, Mo.

(c) Leonard Morris (born January 24, 1881 at Thompson, Mo.) married Bess McBride (born July 9, 1887) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John McBride of Columbia, Mo., on September 1, 1907. Leonard Morris died April 9, 1938, at Columbia, Mo., where they lived. They had two children, Ralph Leon and Hazel Ione.

(c-1) Ralph Leon Morris (born May 8, 1913) married Billie Hogan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alburn H. Hogan of St. Louis, Mo., on August 11, 1951.

(c-2) Hazel Ione Morris (born March 29, 1915) at Columbia is single and lives at Columbia, Mo.

(d) Charles Hardin Morris (born January 25, 1883) at Thompson, Mo.) married Anita Daly of Columbia, Mo. They lived at Columbia, Mo., where Charles died on December 30, 1925.

(e) Sally Morris died in infancy.

(f) French A. Morris (born October 3, 1885 at Thompson, Mo.) married Eva Mae Byers in Fulton, Mo., in 1914. French died at Denver, Colorado, on November 21, 1916. They had two daughters, Frances and Martha.

(f-1) Frances Morris married James Cool and lives at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and has a daughter born in 1935.

(f-2) Martha Morris married Aaron Reed and lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and has a son born in 1942.

(g) James Barnes Morris (born April 21, 1887, at Thompson, Mo.) married Freda Caldwell in Columbia, Mo., and lives at 1635 Cypress St., Kansas City, Mo. They had one daughter, Margaret Earl Morris.

(g-1) Margaret Earl Morris (born Oct. 19, 1918 at Centralia, Mo.) attended Christian College and graduated from the University of Missouri. She married Paul Worley of Kansas City, Mo.,

on October 17, 1940. Margaret Earl died at Kansas City, Mo., on May 1, 1950. She had two children: James Worley (born October 30, 1941) and Jacquiline Worley (born March 25, 1944) in Kansas City, Mo.

(h) Earl Morris, Jr. (born October 4, 1888 at Thompson, Mo.) married Mae Hubbard (born December 23, 1896) on February 3, 1918. They live on Broadway Avenue, Columbia, Mo.

(i) John Baker Morris (born March 23, 1895, in Thompson, Mo.) married Roxie Cox (born December 20, 1890) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Barton Cox of Centralia, Mo., on August 22, 1909. He died December 24, 1948, at Macon, Mo., where they resided. They had one daughter Dorothy Morris (1917).

(i-1) Dorothy Morris (born October 26, 1917) graduated from Christian College and the University of Missouri. She married Alexander Major Hull of Excelsior Springs, Mo., on October 25, 1940. (He is a graduate of University of Missouri and served as a Lieutenant in World War II being recalled to duty for the Korean action). They have one child, Joph Stephen Hull, born November 21, 1946 in Whittier, California.

(j) Benjamin Sims Morris (born August 18, 1892) married Lucy Fountain (born July 27, 1891) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Fountain of Centralia, Mo. Benjamin graduated from Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo., and William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., and the Baptist Seminary, Kansas City, Kansas. He was ordained a Baptist Minister at Centralia, Missouri, and was Pastor of the Marlborough Church, Kansas City, Mo. He was twice President of the Ministerial Alliance of Kansas City, Mo. Because of ill health, he retired to his farm near Centralia, Mo., where he now resides. Lucy Fountain Morris attended Hardin College. They have one child, a daughter, Syrena Sims Morris born May 12, 1918.

(j-1) Syrena Sims Morris graduated from William Jewell College and married John Tucker of Liberty, Missouri, who is also a graduate of William Jewell College and attended the University of Missouri. During World War II, John Tucker was employed at the Oak Ridge, Tennessee, Atomic Energy Plant and he is now employed at the Atomic Energy Project at Los Alamos, N. M. They have two children: Larry Tucker, born March 4, 1944, and Syrene Sue Tucker.

(k) Sarah Ann Morris (born September 11, 1895, at Centralia, Mo.) graduated from Christian College, Columbia, Mo., and married James Hardy Coleman (born August 6, 1894 at California, Mo.) on May 15, 1918. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Stonewall Coleman of Pilot Grove, Mo. They live at Pilot Grove, Mo., and have five children: James Morris, William Lynn, Mary Suzanne, Barbara Ann, and Carol Jane.

(k-1) James Morris Coleman (born August 17, 1919, Pilot Grove, Mo.) attended the University of Missouri and Northwestern University and served five years in World War II in the Navy as a Lieutenant. He is now Assistant Manager of the Milwaukee, Wisc., office, of Kaiser Aluminum Company. He married Dolores Urbain of Chicago, a graduate of Mundelain College and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Urbain of 820 W. Agatite St., Chicago, Ill.

(k-2) William Lynn Coleman (born December 23, 1920 Speed, Mo.), graduated from the Bailey Diesel School, St. Louis, Mo. He served five years in World War II, serving in the Pacific and was twice wounded. He is now with the Schlatzhauer Motor Company, Booneville, Missouri.

(k-3) Mary Suzanne Coleman (born at Pilot Grove, Mo., April 10, 1923) attended Central College at Fayette, Mo., and University of Missouri and the Kansas City Art Institute. She married Ritchie Lee Jones on May 31, 1942 at Pilot Grove, Mo. Ritchie Lee Jones (born June 9, 1920, Hallsville, Mo.) was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Jones of Columbia, Mo. He studied Engineering at University of Missouri. He served six months in the Canadian Air Force and joined the U.S. Air Corps in 1941 as a 2nd Lieutenant. He was a pilot of a B-25 in combat missions in the Philippines. He lost his life in Tacloban, Leyte Island on June 6, 1945. They have one child, Linda Sue Jones (born November 12, 1943). After the death of Ritchie Lee Jones, on June 6, 1945, Mary Suzanne married Norman William Johnson (born July 20, 1920) of Kansas City, Mo., son of Mr. and Mrs. George Johnson. He attended the University of Missouri and Central Business College of Kansas City, Mo. He served in the Army Engineers in World War II as a sergeant and was in the Invasion of France at Normandy and through Central Europe. They have one son, James Hardy Johnson (born May 28, 1950, at Booneville, Mo.).

(k-4) Barbara Ann Coleman (born February 12, 1928 at Pilot Grove, Mo.) married Raymond Rohlfing (born May 4, 1926, at Fayette, Mo.) on May 14, 1948. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gust Rohlfing of Fayette, Mo. He attended Central College at Fayette, Mo., and served in Worl War II and spent one and one half years in Korea. They have one daughter, Raymona Ann Rohlfing (born November 26, 1949).

(k-5) Carol Jane Coleman (born October 3, 1931 at Pilot Grove, Mo.) graduated from Christian College in June, 1951, with honors. She married Clifford Caryl Caton of Kansas City, Mo. (born November 14, 1928) son of Cliff Caton and Virginia Kuehlehan Caton (deceased) of Blackwater.

(1) Joseph Darwin Morris (born March 28, 1901 at Centralia, Mo.) attended the University of Missouri and lives at 21 Sunset Lane, Columbia, Mo. He married Belva Woods of Kansas City, Mo., a registered nurse in Boone County Hospital, Columbia, Mo. They

had one child, Marain Morris (born August 23, 1926) who married Victor Ohman of New York, a graduate of the University of Missouri. They have two sons: John Michael Ohman (November 1, 1945) and Joseph Eric Ohman (February 15, 1950).

(m) Linnie Frances Morris (born May 11, 1903 at Centralia, Mo.) graduated from Christian College and Central Business College, Columbia, Mo. On October 27, 1924, she married Hayden Reed Frisbie of Ladenia, Mo. (born August 19, 1902) who graduated from Westminster College at Fulton, Mo. He is connected with Wild Life Conservation for the State of Missouri. They live at 405 North Ninth Street, Columbia, Mo. They have three children: Hayden Reed, Jr., William Morris, and James Nelson Frisbie.

(m-1) Hayden Reed Risbie (born at Sturgeon, Mo., November 24, 19__) served in the Navy in World War II and on May 31, 1949, married Frances Danehower of Oceola, Ark., (born May 12, 19__) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Danehower of Oceola, Ark. She graduated from Stephens College and University of Missouri. They have a son born in 1951.

(m-2) William Morris Frisbie (born April 4, 19__) attended the University of Missouri and is now a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army.

(m-3) James Nelson Frisbie (born February 14, 1930, Centralia, Mo.) attended University of Missouri until he enlisted in the Marine Corps and is now serving in the Marine Corps.

4. Cyrenius Barnes, Jr. was born in 1862 and died on January 26, 1951. He married Minnie H. Thomas of Fort Gibson, Okla., (born February 15, 1871) (whose father was William Thomas) and lived at Centralia, Mo. They had eight children: H. Baker, Frances, Mary, Raymond, Ross, Philip, Anna, and Glenn.

(a) H. Baker Barnes was born July 24, 1893. He married Gladys Calhoun and lives at 1059 S. Williams Street, Denver, Colorado. They had four children: Mildred (1923); Carole; and Mary and Margaret (twins 1933).

(a-1) Mildred Barnes married Richard Hogan and lives at Box 712 Estes Park, Colo.

(a-2) Carole Barnes married Robert Herbert and lives at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(a-3) Mary Barnes (1933)

(a-4) Margaret Barnes (1933)

(b) Frances Westerfield Barnes was born February 12, 1895 and married Willard B. Torreyson and lived at Thompson, Mo. They had three children: Ross B. (1911); Ralph L. (1921); and Maurice (1923).

(c) Mary Emma Barnes was born August 22, 1897, and married James Clark Suber, and lived in Mexico, Mo. They had two children: Harold (June 4, 1922) and Joyce Anne (November 7, 1927).

(d) Raymond Thomas Barnes was born in March 1901. He married Vera Dempsey and lives at 8916 Windom St., St.Louis, Mo. They had five children: William L. (July 11, 1923); Gale (June,1925); Vivian (1927); Thomas (1930); and Ronald (1933).

(e) Ross Howard Barnes was born August 5, 1903, and he married Roselle Reed of Centralia and lives at Pleasant St.,Mexico,Mo.

(f) Philip EllisBarnes was born July 6, 1906 and is single.

(g) Anna Cyrene Barnes was born August 1, 1906, married Lee Huffman and lives at Mexico, Mo. They had two children: Larry (1940) and Kenneth Lee (1942).

(h) Glenn Lyndon Barnes was born September 24, 1911, married Freda J. Cauthorne and lives on the old Cyrenius Barnes place, north of Thompson, Missouri. They had two children: Virginia Ellen (November 26, 1936) and Glenna Gale (June 28, 1945)

5. Philip Barnes (born 1864) died in 1866, age 2.

6. Baker Barnes (born 1866) married Hattie Caterbury and lives at Thompson, Mo. They had three children: Cyrus, Turner and Ruth.

(a) Cyrus Barnes married Rilla and lives at Centralia, Mo.

(b) Turner Barnes married ... and lived at Thompson, Mo. He died in 1951.

(c) Ruth Barnes never married and lives at Thompson, Mo.

7. James Ellis Barnes (born 1869) married Mary Emma Adair and lives at Versailles, Mo. They had two children: Mary Frances and Paul Adair Barnes.

(a) Mary Frances Barnes married Roy E. Otten and lives at Versailles, Mo. She has one child: Lynda Ann Otten (1934).

(b) Paul Adair Barnes married Hazel Fern Jenkins and lives at Versailles, Mo. They have one child: Deon Rae (1943).

I. Parlee Barnes (born August 28, 1834, died January 11, 1908) married Walker S. Crews (born November 11, 1831 and died February 14, 1874) whose family came from Virginia. They were married on December 23, 1856. They lived in Columbia Township, Boone County, Mo. Walker Crews died February 2, 1874, and is buried in the Sims Family Cemetery near Cedar Creek in Boone County, Mo. They had four children: Alice (1858-1945); William Edward (April 17, 1860-August 9, 1944); Fannie Lee (...); and Essie Walker (March 1, 1868-February 18, 1917).

1. Alice Crews married a Mr. Fenton and had no children.

2. William Edward Crews married Sarah Maud Arthur on December 31, 1884. She was the daughter of Vincent Arthur and wife Nancy Ann Selby Arthur. They lived near Millersburg, Mo. They had 7 children: Allie (b. November 5, 1885) Arthur Walker (b. November 21, 1887-d. December 22, 1936); Leslie Lee (b. February 7, 1890); Charles S. (b. March 14, 1893); Nancy Helena (b. November 7, 1900-d. November 28, 1900); Willie E. (b. July 20, 1903) and Sara Maud (b. March 8, 1910-d. May 24, 1922).

(a) Allie Crews is single and lives at 213 Waugh St., Columbia, Mo.

(b) Arthur Walker Crews had no children.

(c) Leslie Lee Crews lives on Rt. #1, Columbia, Mo., and has no children.

(d) Charles S. Crews has no children.

(e) Nancy Helena Crews died, age 3 weeks.

(f) Willie E. Crews married Felix Edward Lacey. They live at 2232 West 110th St., Chicago, 43 Ill. They have 3 children, James William, Felicia Jean, and Linda Ann.

(g) Sara Maud Crews married Charles C. Smith and lived at Ashland, Mo. They have one child, Willis Walker Smith, who is married and lives at 79 1 Antioch Blvd., Overland Park, Kansas. He has 2 children: Michael Stephen and Marcus Walker Smith.

3. Fannie Lee Crews married Albert Evans. Both are dead. They had 3 children: Chauncy Depew Evans, Mona Lee Evans, and Essie Walker Evans.

(a) Chauncy D. Evans is dead.

(b) Mona Lee Evans married W. S. Wooley. W.S. Wooley is dead. Mona Lee Wooley lives at 230 Ridgeway Avenue, Columbia, Mo.

(c) Essie Walker Evans married R. J. Estes and lives at RFD #1, Columbia, Mo.

4. Essie Walker Crews never married.

After the death of Walker S. Crews, his widow, Parlee Barnes Crews, married Thomas Turner. No children were born of the marriage.

CHAPTER IV

SARAH (SALLY) BARNES

Sarah (Sally) Barnes, daughter of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1787. She moved to Missouri with her father in 1808. In 1812, she married William Ridgeway (born 1787) of North Carolina. William Ridgeway enlisted in the U. S. Army on the declaration of War in 1812 and served in the Battle of New Orleans and returned to his family and settled on 320 acres of land adjoining the town of Columbia, Missouri. He took an active part in developing the village of Columbia, Missouri, into a city, being one of the men who was instrumental in bringing the University of Missouri to Columbia. In addition to rearing his own children, he reared George W. and Laura Ridgeway, the two children of his deceased son, Thomas, and in addition, the seven children of his son, Jefferson, who was killed in the Civil War. He died on June 29, 1870, and she died August 20, 1873. William and Sarah were both buried in the family burial ground on the Ridgeway farm which is now a part of the golf course of the Columbia Country Club located on the Ridgeway farm.

William and Sarah Ridgeway had five children: Sophia B. (born 1813); Thomas (born 1815); Mary (born 1822); Jefferson Boggs (born 1823) and John B. (born 1829).

A. Sophia Barnes Ridgeway married Joel Johns Penick who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, April 19, 1808, died in St. Joseph, Mo., age 71. They are both buried at Mt. Mora Cemetery in St. Joseph, Mo. He went with his family to Kentucky when nine yearsold and was reared in Greene and Breckenridge Counties going to Missouri when 19. On May 1, 1828, he and Sophia were married at Columbia, Boone County, Mo., and lived some years in Boone County. They went to the Platte Purchase in Buchanan County, Mo., on July 10, 1837, and settled at West Point, a small village, fourteen miles south of St. Joseph, Mo., where he became Postmaster. Twelve years later, he moved to St. Joseph where he entered the mercantile business and later became a druggist and owned a drugstore. He was a member of the City Council for two terms. They had four children: General William Ridgeway Penick of St. Joseph; Sarah Ann Bell of Jackson County,; Robert Thomas Penick of St. Joseph and Mattie W. Riley of St. Joseph.

1. General William Ridgeway Penick was born near Columbia, Mo., on May 20, 1829. He taught school, studied Medicine, Pharmacy and Chemistry and first became a druggist. On January 11, 1852, he married Amanda D. Grigg. He later became a partner in the drug business of Dr. Robert L. Wood and was Coroner of Buchanan County for four years. He was a member of the City Council for one term. He was Mayor of St. Joseph for two years and was President of the St. Joseph and Denver City Railroad Company (later St. Joseph and Western). He was a 33rd Degree Mason. He joined the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War and was commissioned a Lt. Colonel. Later,

as Colonel he commanded the 5th Cavalry, Missouri Militia, and later was a Brigadier General Commanding the Militia in Northwestern Missouri. He resided at 1612 Francis Street, St. Joseph, Mo. He died in 1891 and is buried in Mt. Mora Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mo. He married Amanda Drentha Grigg (who died December 18, 1910). She is also buried in Mt. Mora Cemetery. They had three children: Eda McFarland (1854); J. B. ( ); and William Ridgeway, Jr. (1864).

(a) Eda McFarland Penick (born July 18, 1854) married Lee Larison (born December 4, 1837) on January 11, 1875 at St. Joseph, Mo. He died at Golden, Colo., May 30, 1926. They lived at Golden Colorado, and had two children: George Penick (born November 11, 1878 in St. Joseph) and Eldon Lee(born March 18, 1884, at Omaha, Nebraska).

(a-1) George Penick Larison died as a result of being kicked by a horse on August 2, 1884.

(a-2) Eldon Lee Larison lived at Golden, Colo. until 1905. He lived at Isabella, Tenn., from 1907 to 1915 and Anaconda, Mont. from 1915 to his death in 1936. He was Superintendent of the Acid and Phosphate plants of Anaconda Copper Company. In 1928, he established the sulphuric acid plant of Anaconda Copper Company in Chile. He marriedRuth Hoyt of Golden, Colorado, on October 27, 1909. He diedFebruary 6, 1936. Mrs. Eldon Lee Larison lives at 204 E. Pine St., Missoula, Montana. They had two children: Mary Ruth (born January 31, 1911,) and Lee Hoyt (born July 20, 1912). Mary Ruth Larison married Russell Evans Smith, an attorney, and lives at Missoula, Montana. They have two children: Sonia Lee Smith (born February 17, 1935) and Russell Evans Smith, Jr. (December 16, 1940). Lee Hoyt married Mary Miller Humphreys Larison. They have one child, Hoyt Humphreys Larison (born October 16, 1940 at Chicago, Ill.).

(b) J. B. Penick died in infancy.

(c) William Ridgeway Penick, Jr., never married and died in 1911.

2. Sarah Ann Penick (born 1830) in Boone County, Mo. married George Bell (born 1825 in Kentucky), a steamboat engineer, on September 25, 1845, in Buchanan County, Mo. They lived in Blue Township, Jackson County, Mo. They had, at least, the following children: David (1852); Amanda (1855); Joseph (1857); Frank (1860); Thomas (1861); Charles (1866); Anna (1869).

3. Robert Thomas Penick was born in Buchanan County, Mo., October 14, 1841. He served as an officer in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. In October 1861, he married Elizabeth Rouleau of Platte County, Mo. Both are buried in Mt. Mora Cemetery in St. Joseph, Mo. He died February 2, 1914. They had four children: Robert T. (1866); Elizabeth R. (February 15, 1868); Mattie S. (February 15, 1869) and Maude Ridgeway (1878).

(a) Robert T. Penick diedin 1867.

(b) Libbie R. Penick married Harry A. Kaull at St. Joseph, Mo., on February 15, 1887. They lived at 1603 Angelique St., St. Joseph, Mo., and had one child, Harry Rouleau Kaull. In 1925, she moved to Glendale and lived near her son. She died in 1929. He died in ....

(b-1) Harry Rouleau Kaull was first a reporter on the St. Joseph News Press and later on the Kansas City Star. He later moved to Glendale, Calif., where he married Gertrude Warren of St. Joseph, Mo. in 19__. He died at Glendale, Calif., in 1938. Gertrude Warren Kaull now lives in La Canada (a section of Los Angeles County). They had two children: Richard W. and Barbara. Richard W. Kaull married in 1942. He served four years in the Air Corps in World War II. He has two sons, Jeffery Warren and Stanley Richard, and lives at 352 San Juan Way, La Canada, Calif. Barbara Kaull married Milton Missal and lives at 330 San Juan Way, La Canada, Calif. She has two children: Stephen and Kristen.

(c) Mattie S. Penick on July 1, 1890, married George P. Walter in St. Joseph, Mo. In 1923, they were separated and living in Chicago, Ill. I have no further data

(d) Maude Ridgeway Penick died in 1879.

4. Mattie W. Penick (1845) married .. Riley in 186_. They had one child, a daugher, Willie T. Riley (1864). No further data.

B. Thomas Ridgeway married Jane Gordon of Boone County, Mo., and had three children: George W. (born December 12, 1842) and Laura (born 1847) and a third child who died in infancy. Thomas died in California during the California Gold Rush in 1851. Jane died in Columbia in 1851.

1. George Washington Ridgeway (born December 12, 1842-died November 10, 1931) married Isabel Butler (born in Kentucky January 27, 1843 - d. February 18, 1910), on April 27, 1862. He was reared at Columbia, Mo., and later lived in Salt River Township of Audrain County, Mo. They had 6 children: Thomas Barnes (April 4, 1863 - d. February 26, 1922); John G. (March 17, 1865 - d. March 17, 1866); Laura P. (February 19, 1867 - d. July 20, 1870); William W. (December 1, 1869); George Washington, Jr. (September 20, 1872); and Charles Harden (June 16, 1876).

(a) Thomas Barnes Ridgeway married Annie Belle Boyle (born January 16, 1868 - d. June 1951) on September 25, 1887 and lived in Centralia, Mo. They had 6 children: George Gordon (June 29, 1888); Bessie Price (November 4, 1889); Wallace Bruce (February 23, 1894); Marcus Boyle (October 14, 1895); Forrest Lee (August 16, 1899 - d. September 2, 1939); and Joe Lyndall (August 29, 1909 - January 9, 1918).

(a-1) George Gordon Ridgeway married Elizabeth Taft and lives at Hereford, Texas. They had 6 children: George G., Jr., Sue, Robert, Dorothy and her deceased twin, and Kathryn.

(a-2) Bessie Price Ridgeway married Daniel Eugene Turrentine on September 4, 1912. Their children are Mary, who is married to Gene Roach and lives at Tatum, N. M.; Daniel Bruce of Pacific Grove, Calif.; George Esca of Hereford, Texas. She later married Al Werner of Herefor, Texas. There are no children of this marriage.

1951895

(a-3) Wallace Bruce Ridgeway married Frances Powell on September 9, 1916. They live at 622 South Olive St., Mexico, Mo. Their children are Wallace Bruce, Jr., Allice Belle, and Robert.

(a-4) Marcus Boyle Ridgeway married Blanche Day on January 20, 1918. They live in Jackson, Miss., and their children are Gayle, Day, and Jean.

(a-5) Forrest Lee Ridgeway married Nina Jewell Jones on May 27, 1928. They have no children.

(b) William W. Ridgeway first married Elva Gerard at Florence, Colo. in 1899. His second wife was Cora E. Lane who he married in North Dakota in 1902. He died at Fitzsimmons Hospital in Denver, Colo., December 22, 1934. By his first wife he had 4 children: Minnie L. (February 17, 1890); Arthur (December 21, 1892); May (May 22, 1895); and Earl (February 4, 1898). By his second wife, he had 2 children: Gordon (____) and Esther (____).

(b-1) Minnie L. Ridgeway married P. G. Boyer in Chasley, N.D., on December 10, 1909. She lives at P.O. Box 547, Lewiston, Mont. They have one child ... Boyer, who married Margaret Henderson at Oceanside, Calif., January 18, 1945. He served 4 years in the U.S. Marines in the Pacific Theater during World War II. They have a daughter .....

(b-2) Arthur Ridgeway married Etta Walton at Hobson, Mont., on March 12, 1912. They have a son Duane (b. January 20, 1916) and two daughters Lucille and Hazel. Arthur was killed in a hunting accident in 1936.

(b-3) May Ridgeway married Roy Lester in North Dakota, on September 2, 1911. He is now dead. They had one child, Glen Lester (b. May 8, 1914).

(b-4) Earl Ridgeway married Helen Payne in North Dakota in January 1917. He died in 1954. They had 2 children: Helen and Esther.

(b-5) Gordon Ridgeway lives in Windham, Montana.

(b-6) Esther Ridgeway married .. Baker and lives in Seattle, Washington.

(c) George Washington Ridgeway, Jr., married Myrtle Atkins and lives in Eaton, Colo. Their children are Albert, Walter, Ethel, Homer, Grace, and two others. Ethel died of burns at age 9. Homer lives at Eaton, Colo.

(d) Charles Hardin Ridgeway married Barbara Powell. He is dead and she lives at Hannibal, Mo. Their children were Bryan who lives at Fort Worth, Texas, Ruth and Mary.

2. Laura Ridgeway (born Missouri 1847) married Joseph Pearson (born 1834) and lived in Audrain County, Mo., in Salt River Township. They had 7 children: John (1862); Eva (1866); Willard W. (1869); Mary L. (1873); Carrie W. (1875); Ethel L. (1877); Raymond (1880).

C. Mary A. Ridgeway (born 1822) married Robert M. Nevins (born 1816 in Tennessee) and lived in Cedar Township, Mo. They had at least 8 children: Joel J. (1843); Jefferson R. (1844); Robert G. (1846); Oden G. (1848); Elizabeth G. (1850); Martha A. (1852); Issac (1863); Samuel (1865).

D. Jefferson Boggs Ridgeway lived all his life on his father's farm except for the time he served in the Mexican War and the Civil War. He married Sarah S. Hart, daughter of Judge Jesse Hart who was County Judge about 1844. She died in 1859. During the Civil War in 1864, he was killed by a Union soldier on the way to his home from Columbia. Seven children were born to this marriage: Mary (1874); John William (1849); Emma (1850); Robert N. (1853); Winfield Scott (1854); Thomas Jefferson (1856); and Sallie S. (1857).

1. Mary Ridgeway married Robert Barr Gordon. They had seven children: Elizabeth, Robert, Edward (Ned), Daisy, Hugh, Nell, Grace.

(a) Elizabeth Gordon married Bert Courtney. She is dead and they had no children.

(b) Robert Gordon married Ruth Venable. They had one child, Kenneth Gordon who lives at 363 Dielman Road, St.Louis, Mo. He has a daughter, Mrs. S. G. Adams, of 1538 South Bentley Avenue, West Los Angeles, California.

(c) Edward (Ned) Gordon (born May 4, 1876 - died August 8, 1938) married Emma McQuitty (born March 17, 1877 - died December 27, 1945). They have one child, Nell Elizabeth Gordon (born May 30, 1913) who married Garland Parman on June 3, 1934 and lives at South Glenwood St., Columbia, Mo. They have one child: Sharon Jean, born October 7, 1935.

(d) Daisy Gordon married Ralph Pickell. They have four daughters: Marian, Grace, Elizabeth Helen, and Dorothy. They live in Kirksville, Mo., at 214 South High Street. Dorothy is married to a Mr. Berryman and has a daughter, Cecilia. Helen is married to a Mr. Hunt and has one child, Helen Jo Hunt.

(e) Hugh Gordon married Clara Woodstock, has no children, and lives at Davisville, Mo.

(f) Nell Gordon married Lewis Cline and lives at 609 Chestnut Road, Reno, Nevada. She has one daughter, Margaret, who married Curtis Thomas. They live at 16057 Del Campo, San Lorenzo, Calif., and have two children: Robert and William.

(g) Grace Gordon (deceased) married Walter Wilson (deceased). She died at the birth of her daughter, Mary Lou, who is married to Earl Mayer and lives at 2810 South Victor St., Tulsa, Okla.

2. John William Ridgeway was born on the Ridgeway Homestead on May 22, 1848. His mother died when he was twelve and his father died when he was sixteen. He died in Columbia, Mo., March 1, 1918. He married Mariah Elizabeth Sublett in the Spring of 1881. Her nickname was "Nannie". They settled on a farm on the "Grand Prairie" northeast of Centralia, Mo. Mariah died at age 84. They had six children: George Allen (1884); Abraham (1882); William Jefferson (1883); Anna Lee (1886); Martha (Mattie (1888); and John Cleveland Ridgeway (1890).

(a) Abraham Ridgeway never married. He was a livestock trader and shipper.

(b) William Jefferson Ridgeway. In 1910, he married Esther Lena Crooks, daughter of Colon B. and Rose Hendricks Crooks who were early settlers of Clay and Ray Counties. In 1919, he moved from Kansas City, Mo., to Columbia. All of his children (George, Marian, and John) were born in Kansas City. He was Judge of the County Court and later served for eight years as Judge of the Probate Court of Boone County and is now Deputy Sheriff. He lives at 209 Seaton St., Columbia, Mo. They had three children: George Leonard (1911); Marian Elizabeth (1913); and John William (1918).

(b-1) George Leonard Ridgeway married Orpha Reed in 1933. He is a Columbia, Mo., business man living at 17 East Sunset Lane. He has two children: William George (1934) and Anna Reed (1937).

(b-2) Marian Elizabeth Ridgeway is unmarried. She obtained a Bachelor's degree and a Master's degree from the University of Missouri and served in the U. S. Civil Service for eight years. She has taught Political Science at Washington State College University of Missouri and University of Kansas. At present, she is studying for a PhD at the University of Ill.

(b-3) John William Ridgeway married Elizabeth Jane Fisher of Paducah, Kentucky, in 1941. He served in both the Air Corps and Infantry in World War II. He is now bank examiner living in Paducah, Kentucky, with his headquarters in the U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation in St. Louis. He has one child, Linda Marian, born in 1943.

(c) George Allen Ridgeway married Mary Frances Schwartz of Jef-

ferson City, Mo., in 1946. He graduated from the University of Missouri in 1910. He is a Civil Engineer. He served in World War I as a Lieutenant and in World War II as a major of construction of airports. He is with the Missouri State Highway Commission as Chief Engineer in Jefferson City. They have no children. His address is 800 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.

(d) Anna Lee Ridgeway, after teaching school for several years, married William H. Vogt of Columbia, Mo. They live in Columbia, Mo., at 1402 Walnut St., and have one child, Betty Gayle.

(d-1) Betty Gayle Vogt married Robert Mitchell of Boone County, Mo., who is now Asst. SalesManager of Libby Food Corporation of Chicago, Ill. They live in La-Grange.

(e) Martha Ridgeway (Mattie) after teaching school for several years married Ledru Lyth of Boone County. They live at #10 Sunset Lane, Columbia, Mo. They have four children: Iris Drucilla Juanita Ridgeway; Dorothy and Lendru, Jr.

(e-1) Iris Drucilla Lyth married Thomas Morris who is employed by Armour Food Co. They live in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

(e-2) Juanita Ridgeway Lyth married George Nichols. They live in Columbia, Mo.

(e-3) Dorothy Lyth is single.

(e-4) Ledru Lyth, Jr. is an engineer employed by the Oklahoma State Highway Department. He is married to Eva Davis.

(f) John Cleveland Ridgeway married Bessie Nichols of Columbia, Mo., in 1918. They had no children. He served in World War I and was killed in action at the Battle of St. Mihiel in 1918. The new High School built in 1920 in Columbia, Mo. was named the John Ridgeway High School in his honor.

3. Emma Ridgeway married Parker Barnes (See Chapter IX).

4. Robert N. Ridgeway married Eva Boggs. They are both dead and had no children.

5. Winfield Scott Ridgeway married Hattie Pool. They are both now dead. They had six children: Sadie, Belle, Stella, James, Jane and Blanche.

(a) Sadie Ridgeway married Mason Pulis. They live in Mexico,Mo. and have no children.

(b) Belle Ridgeway married Charles Faddis. They live in Cape Girardeau, Mo., and have three children.

(c) Stella Ridgeway married Ephrian Anderson. They live in Centralia, Mo., and have one child.

(d) James Ridgeway married a girl named Hartley. They have two sons.

(e) Jane Ridgeway married Ora Burnett. They live in Centralia,

Mo., and have two children.

(f) Blanche Ridgeway married a Mr. Pollock and lives in Centralia, Mo.

6. Thomas Jefferson Ridgeway never married.

7. Sarah S. Ridgeway married William Hinsley. They live in Kansas and have .... children.

E. John B. Ridgeway never married. He went to California during the Gold Rush and accumulated a fortune in gold. Later, in Texas, he lost his fortune in speculation. After the death of William Ridgeway, he returned to Columbia, Mo., for several years. Then, he returned to Texas and was never heard from again.

CHAPTER V

JAMES BARNES

Reverend James Barnes, a son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky, September 18, 1788. He migrated to Missouri in 1808 to what is now Rockeyford Township, Boone County, Mo. During the War of 1812, he was at Fort Kincaid. He taught school at Fort Cooper and one of his pupils was the afterwards celebrated "Kit Carson". In the early months of 1815, he took a flat boat to New Orleans loaded with nine kinds of wild meat, honey, corn, potatoes, onions, furs, hides, deer and elk horns, etc. and returned with the profits of his trip in the late Spring of 1815. He frequently visited his father in Fort Hempstead. There he met and married Elizabeth Hobbs Burkhartt who was at Fort Hempstead with her mother and father, Elizabeth Hobbs Burkhartt and Christopher Frederick Burkhartt. Christopher Frederick Burkhartt designed the Great Seal of Missouri. His father came from Germany and settled in Maryland where he died in 1805. The son, Christopher Frederick Burkhartt went first to Kentucky and thence to Missouri. He and his wife, Elizabeth Hobbs, had ten children: James Barnes and Elizabeth Hobbs Burkhartt were married at Fort Hempstead on August 13, 1815. They then moved to Boone County, Mo., where they lived until about 1840 when they moved to Randolph County, Mo., where they lived until they died. James was 75 when he died.

James and Elizabeth Barnes had fifteen children, two of whom died in infancy. One child who died at birth March 15, 1818, was called Sophia. The other, named Eliza, was born September 5, 1837, and died at age 3. The thirteen children who lived to maturity were Mary Ann (Polly), Elizabeth, George Washington, Benjamin F., Sarah Ann (Sally), Martha, Ellender, Sophia, Christopher Columbus, James, China R., Maria and William.

A. Mary Ann (Polly) was born July 2, 1816. She married Drury D. Mayes on July 19, 1832. They had five children: Zelica Turner (April 18, 1833); David; two more daughters and William.

1. Zelica Turner Mayes married a Mr. Newman who had a daughter who lived in the state of Washington.

2. David J. Mayes (born 1815) and Mittie F. Mayes (born 1846) who is probably his wife, are buried in Centralia Cemetery, Boone County. David J. died in 1920 and Mittie F. in 1926.

3. Daughter, name not known.

4. Daughter, name not known.

5. William Mayes. No data.

B. Elizabeth Hobbs Barnes (born March 16, 1817) married William Mayes January 8, 1839. They had five children: Eliza (September 10, 1839); Benjamin (....1844); Belinda (March 22, 1841); Mary (July 28, 1850); and William (....).

1. Eliza Mayes married Andrew Given and died April 6, 1924. They had one child, James Andrew Given (April 11, 1870).

(a) James Andrew Given married Lizzie Belle Rickey on January 18, 1893. She died January 18, 1948. They lived on Route #1 Centralia, Mo. They had six children: Ruth Rickey (February 6, 1894); Maurice David (December 26, 1895); Florence (July 7, 1898); Pearl (August 11, 1899); James William (November 19, 1900); and Anabel Lee (May 1, 1907).

(a-1) Ruth Rickey Given married Lawrence Davis on March 2, 1919. They had no children. She died May 29, 1929.

(a-2) Maurice David Given married Catherine Murphy on February 24, 1922. They live in Centralia, Mo. They have one child, Mildred Given (October 1, 1924).

(a-3) Florence Given married Edward Dickey on December 20, 1915. They have two children: Robert Parmer (January 10, 1917) and James David (May 14, 1919). Robert Parmer Dickey married Iris Croft on September 19, 1936. They have two children: Roberta Lee (February 23, 1939) and Sandra Kay (March 6, 1941). James David Dickey married Maurice ... in 1938. They had one child, Thomas Eugene Dickey. James David Dickey later married Billie Hunter in 1941. They have one child, Patricia Florence Dickey. They all live in Kansas City, Mo.

(a-4) Pearl Given married Harry Standefer on November 15, 1922. They have three children: Betty Jane (June 6, 1925); Bonnie Mae (March 6, 1927); and Billie Bob (August 8, 1932). They live in Mexico, Mo. Betty Jane Standefer married Marvin Wecker on August 16, 1941. They have one child, Betty Lou Wecker (March 27, 1942). They live in Kansas City, Mo. Bonnie Mae Standefer is not married and lives with her parents in Mexico, Mo. Billie Bob Standefer is in the armed forces of the U. S.

(a-5) James William Given married Pearl Biggers on August 6, 1922. They live near Centralia, Mo., and have two children: James William, Jr. (October 17, 1927) and Ana Florence (November 27, 1951). James William Given, Jr. married Nettie Jane Stowers, August 29, 1948. They have no children.

(a-6) Anabel Stowers Given married Leo Murphy on December 21, 1927. They live in Mexico, Mo., and have no children.

2. Benjamin Franklin Mayes (born September 13, 1845) married Emily Shock. They had five children: Ada, George, William, Etta and Lydia. After the death of his first wife, he married Udora Hamilton. He died February 6, 1916. She died March 7, 1946. They had ten children: Ira, Sally, Orpheus J., John Henry, Myrtle, Andrew, McLoney, Vergie, Verca L. and Theodore Roosevelt.

(a) Ada Mayes (September 9, 1868) married Jesse Grant Clouser on April 11, 1896. He died August 8, 1942, and she died June 5, 1943. They had four children: Glenden, Sylvester, Dwain Forest, Edna Ree and Emily Eliza Clouser.

(a-1) Glenden Sylvester Clouser married Bernice Leftus. They had no children and she died September 20, 1950. He then married Louella Roddi. They have no children and live at 604 Clay Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

(a-2) Dwain Forest Clouser married Rhtu Liseman. They had one adopted child, Richard Paul Clouser. They live at 112 Chesterton Boulevard, Chesterton, Indiana. Dwain Forest Clouser died January 10, 1952.

(a-3) Edna Ree Clouser married Elmo St. John. They were divorced and hse married Roy Emerson Bridgman. They have no children and live on Route #1 Bridgman, Michigan.

(a-4) Emily Eliza Clouser died, aged 5 years.

(b) George Mayes married Laura May Gallop on September 4, 1889. George Mayes lives on Route #3, Centralia, Mo. They had ten children: Irene, Bessie Lee, Maggie, Gladys, Jane Bell, Forest Linwood, Frankie Marie, Fred A., Pauline, Georgette, and Rolla M.

(b-1) Irene Mayes married Lemuel P. Spotswood on December 20, 1914. They live at 8601 Mary Avenue, Berkeley, St. Louis, Mo. They have five children: Leland Estil, George Merle, Aaron Eston, Stanley Levine, and David Timothy. Leland Estil Spotswood married Lilliam Wood, lives at 5901 Berkeley Drive, Berkeley 21, Mo., and has three children: Robert Lee (1941); Susan Irene (1943); and Joyce Ann (1949). George Merle Spotswood is not married and his address is Staff Sergeant George M. Spotswood, 44565 T. Ops. Sqdr. George AFB, Victorville, Calif. (SAC). Aaron Eston Spotswood married Irma Hackworth and lives at 56 Marguerite Street, Furgeson, Mo. They have one child, Shyrl Linn (1949). Stanley Levine Spotswood married Evelyn Nance and lives at 56 Margurite Street, Ferguson, Mo. Sgt. David Timothy Spotswood married Helen Frances Thompson and his address is 37263753 Stu. Sq., Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas.

(b-2) Bessie Lee Mayes married William Phillips. She is now deceased. They had five children: Betty Virginia; Gerald, and three others. Betty Virginia married Eugene Wilson and lives in Moberly, Mo.

(b-3) Maggie Gladys Mayes married Charles Rose and lives at 103-A West Monroe Street, Mexico, Mo. They have four children.

(b-4) Jane Bell Mayes married Donald Ross and lives at 6239 Evergreen Street, Berkeley, Mo. They had four children.

(b-5) Forest Linwood Mayes married Mildred Peters and lives at Mexico, Mo. They had four children.

(b-6) Frankie Marie Mayes married Floyd Harrison and lives on Route #4 Fulton, Mo. They have five children: Floyd Ray, Jerry, Robert, Carolyn and Price.

(b-7) Fred A. Mayes married Martha Kelley and lives at Madison, Mo. They have five children: Diana, Correne, John, Fred Arthur and Edith Emily.

(b-8) Pauline Mayes married James Huntley and had three children: Jacqueline, George William and Loren Huntley. Later, she married James Crump and had one daughter, Shirley. She later married Charles Bell. They live at Curryville, Mo. Jacqueline Huntley married Eugene McDonald. They live at Route #4, Mexico, Mo., and have four children: Kathleen Sue (1948); Mary Jean (1949); Tele (1950); and Patricia Elaine (1951). She has two children by Charles Bell: Manuel (1948) and Garland (1950).

(b-9) Georgetta Mayes married Marshall Baker and lives at Molino, Mo. They have six children.

(b-10) Rolla M. Mayes married Marie Wood. They had three children: Genie, Mary, Frances and Judy. Rolla M. Mayes was killed in action in Germany in World War II.

(c) William Henry Mayes (born December 30, 1871) married Ida May Mauk (born February 26, 1872) and lived at Haines, Oregon. He died on February 26, 1949 and she died July 17, 1917. Both are buried at Haines, Oregon. They had two children: Glenn William (February 7, 1904) and Warren Lewis (March 26, 1908).

(c-1) Glenn William Mayes married four times and died in Los Angeles, Calif. April 20, 1952. He had one son, Dale William Mayes (March 26, 1929) who was killed in action in Korea and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery on March 9, 1952.

(c-2) Warren Lewis Mayes married Doris Anna Ahlfeld (born July 15, 1912) of Bayonne, N. J. They have two children: Barbara Ann (January 5, 1939) and Donald Warren (November 17, 1942). They live at Haines, Oregon (P.O. Box 1055).

Ida May Mauk had two sons by a former marriage who took the name of Mayes. They were Arthur Emmett (July 10, 1892) and Thomas Archie (May 13, 1895). Arthur lives at Nyssa, Oregon and Thomas died in Haines, Oregon on February 6, 1928.

(d) Etta Mayes. No data.

(e) Lydia Mayes. No data.

(f) Ira Franklin Mayes (January 15, 1883) married Cindy Gardner on July 8, 1908. He lives at Laddonia. Mo., and has seven children.

(g) Sally Turner Mayes (November 10, 1884) married John Plybon in January 1908. They had no children and she died December 27, 1908.

(h) Orpheus Jefferson Mayes (July 3, 1887) married twice. He lives at 1596 Fir Avenue, San Leandro, Calif.

(i) John Henry Mayes (September 1, 1889) married Esthma Leona Potts on May 6, 1915 and lives at Mexico, Mo. They have two sons, William Jewell Mayes and Darrell Eugene Mayes.

(i-1) William Jewell Mayes (March 14, 1916) married Ann Mason Krutizer on December 10, 1943 and has two children: An Mason (February 10, 1945) and Daniel Stevens (December 12, 1949).

(i-2) Darrell Eugene Mayes died August 10, 1927.

(j) Myrtle Mayes (July 25, 1891) died October 20, 1891.

(k) Andrew Mayes (February 28, 1893) died June 16, 1893.

(l) Verca L. Mayes (August 13, 1894) is the owner and publisher of the Sand Springs Leader of San Springs, Okla.

(m) Vergie Mayes (February 15, 1897) married Allen Baker on June 1, 1915, and lives at 915 West Love Street, Mexico, Mo. They have one daughter, Helen Louise (November 26, 1916).

(m-1) Helen Louise Baker married John E. Burchfield on June 16, 1940.

(n) McLoney Barnes Mayes (February 12, 1900) died April 23, 1903.

(o) Theodore Roosevelt Mayes (December 24, 1903) married Esther Hollopeter, November 28, 1929, and lives at Appleton, Mo. They have five children: William Eugene (September 19, 1930) Dorothy Jane (April 26, 1933); Helen Ann (August 26, 1935) Donald Bruce (August 11, 1937); and Mary Lou (January 25, 1942).

Since Mary Ann Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes married Mayes brothers, a word in respect to their ancestry is proper. Drury Mayes of Ireland settled in Halifax County, Virginia. His children were: Duryr, William, Gardner and Beverly. Drury (Junior) married Nancy Douglas who had seven brothers who were soldiers in the Revolutionary Army. Drury (Junior) first settled in Tennessee and later in Kentucky where he died in 1828. He had six children. His widow and five children settled in Boone County, Mo., in 1832. These five were: Sally, Drury D., Nancy, Beverly S., and William M. Mayes. Sally married Marion Pate and settle in Audrain County in 1835. Drury D. Mayes married Marry Ann Barnes and settled in Audrain County in 1833. Nancy married Hiram G. Miller and settled in Audrain County. Beverly S. Mayes married Martha Ridgeway and settled in Audrain County in 1833. He later married Emelia E. Bladus. William M. Mayes married Elizabeth Hobbs Barnes and settled in Audrain County, Mo., in 1834.

3. Belinda Mayes married Joseph S. Shock on February 28, 1861. They had six children: Mary Elizabeth (July 16, 1864); Ann Eliza (September 6, 1867); Martha Ellen (March 6, 1871); Robert Franklin (March 17, 1873); Julia Frances (August 26, 1876) and Joseph Elmer (May 29, 1880).

(a) Mary Elizabeth Shock married W. J. Cleeton on January 12, 1888. They have nine children: Nannie Ethel (November 1, 1888); Joseph Francis (May 9, 1891); Mary Ethel (June 4, 1894); Linnie Ellen (December 15, 1896); Hattie Erma (September 7, 1898); Anna Frances (June 6, 1901); William Carl (December 8, 1903); George LeRoy (August 18, 1906) and Arthur Clarence (March 23, 1910).

(a-1) Nannie Ethel Cleeton married Dock Bartie on April 29, 1918. They have no children and live at 109 N. Abat Street, Mexico, Mo.

(a-2) Joseph Francis Cleeton married Wilda Irene Berry on March 12, 1916. They live at Martinsburg, Mo., and have three children: Francis Berry (January 14, 1919); Thelma Jewell (October 1, 1927) and Kenneth Dee (April 8, 1930). Wilda died in 1936, and Joseph Francis married Catherine Kennedy on November 6, 1942. They have one child, Ethel Faye (January 26, 1948) and live at Martinsburg, Mo. Francis Berry Cleeton married Helen .... and lives at Helena, Ark. Thelma Jewell Cleeton married Clinton Secrease on May 13, 1950. They live at 333 N. Stewart St., Mexico, Mo. Kenneth Dee Cleeton is in the Armed Forces of the United States.

(a-3) Mary Ethel Cleeton married Harry Miller in 1930. They live at RFD #1 Centralia and have no children.

(a-4) Linnie Ellen Cleeton married Larkin C. Poff on November 13, 1918. They live at RFD #2, Thompson, Mo. They have five children: Elizabeth Essilee (August 7, 1919); William Calveria (August 14, 1921); Opal Ruth (October 8, 1926); Ella Fern (August 20, 1931); and Lyndall Fay (December 9, 1937). Elizabeth Essilee Poff married Stanley Hinton on July 4, 1937. They live at RFD #1 Benton City, Mo., and have four children: Hubert Ray (May 17, 1938); Lester Gene (September 29, 1939); Gerald Larkin (February 19, 1941); and Walter Stanley (January 9, 1945). William Claveria Poff married Allena Dallins on May 25, 1940. They live at Auxvasse, Missouri. (RFD #1) and have two children: Donna Ellen (June 12, 1941) and Gary Wade (February 12, 1944). Opal Ruth Poff married Weldon Forman on August 25, 1945. They live in Benton City, Mo., and have two children: Ronnie Warren (November 3, 1946) and Glen Calvin (July 1, 1949). Ella Fern Poff married Boyd Brown on December 20, 1947. They live at Auxvasse, Mo. (RFD #1) and have one child, Charles Larkin Brown (November 9, 1948).

(a-5) Hattie Erma Cleeton married William T. Pulis on June 6, 1928. She lives at 109 Abot Street, Mexico, Mo., and has three children: Mildred Evelyn (October 16, 1929); Helen Mae (June 13, 1935); and Lois Virginia (March 20, 1938). Mildred Evelyn Pulis married J. A. Greenberg March 20, 1948, and lives at 726 W. Liberty Street, Mexico, Mo.

(a-6) Anna Frances Cleeton married Leo Woodward on June 15, 1921. They live at 1336 South Greenwood St., Montebello, Calif. and have one child, Howard Russell Woodward (February 23, 1930).

(a-7) William Carl Cleeton married Ruth Harrelson on March 6, 1927. They live at 333 N. Steward St., Mexico, Mo. They have two children: Dorothy Anne (March 10, 1928) and Harold Wayne (December 16, 1930). Dorothy Anne Cleeton married Marvin Reed on August 29, 1947. They live at 202 South Arch Street, Hannibal, Mo., and have two children: Mary Ruth (December 24, 1948) and John Everett (July 8, 1950). Harold Wayne Cleeton is in the Armed Forces.

(a-8) George LeRoy Cleeton married Viola ... on June 24, 1929. They live at RFD, Mexico, Mo., and have five children: Donald Lee (December 23, 1930); John William (...) Granville Ray (..) Bobby Jo (..); and Jerry Wayne (...). Donald Lee married Opal. Kennedy.

(a-9) Arthur Clarence Cleeton married Ella Pulis on November 26, 1930 and lives at Thompson, Mo. They have four children: James Herbert (October 13, 1932); Martha Lorraine (December 6, 1934); Betty Nell (November 8, 1937); and Wanda Sue (July 16, 1948).

(b) Ann Eliza Shock married William Thomas Pulis. They live at Mexico, Mo., and have three children: Margie, Julia, and Joseph.

(b-1 & 2) Margie and Julia Pulis never married and lived at Mexico, Mo.

(b-3) Joseph Pulis married Nettie (...) and has three children: Nadine, Violet and Betty Jo.

(c) Martha Ellen Sock died in infancy.

(d) Robert Franklin Shock married Elizabeth Squires on July 25, 1894. They had four children: Lora Alvin (April 29, 1895); Amy (July 13, 1897); Homer Franklin (June 1, 1900) and Fay Elizabeth (September 11, 1910).

(d-1) Lora Alvin Shock married Addie Ellen Allison on January 14, 1917. They have no children and live at Columbia, Mo.(RFD)

(d-2) Amy Shock married Peter Fulkerson Denham on October 6, 1919. They have five children: Anna Marie (September 19, 1925); Lula Belle (August 27, 1927); Lois Jane (October 11, 1929); Robert Fulkerson (September 17, 1931) and William Alvin (June 19, 1935). Anna Marie Denham married Nelson Ray Hutchens on May 20, 1944. They live in Centralia, Mo., and have four children: James Ray (May 4, 1945); Patricia Marie (December 14, 1946); Ronald Wayne (March 2, 1949) and Beverly Sue (February 28, 1951). Lula Belle Denham married John Robert Long on November 10, 1946. They live at Thompson, Mo. (RFD) and have one child, Linda Kay (March 13, 1948). Lois Jane Denham died October 19, 1929. Robert Fulkerson Denham married Darlene Albright on November 23, 1949.

(d-3) Homer Franklin Shock

(d-4) Fay Elizabeth Shock.

(e) Julia Frances Chock married Andrew Lee Mayes on February 1899 and lives at Centralia, Mo. (RDF). They have one adopted daughter, Velma Edith Mayes (September 2, 1917).

(e-1) Velma Edith Mayes married Jack Ross McDaniel on September 21, 1938. They live at 821 South Baltimore St., Kanaas City, Kansas. They have four children: Jacqueline Joyce (November 8, 1940); Jack Ross Jr. (April 13, 1943); Andrew Lee (February 10, 1945) and Julia Sue (June 11, 1947).

(f) Joseph Elmer Shock married Florence Boyd on July 29, 1905. They live in East Head Street, Centralia, Mo. They have three children: Nelva Lynnette (January 26, 1909); Loila Clestelle (...) and Erma Dean (February 17, 1912).

(f-1) Nelva Lynnette Shock married Dr. W. F. Prudon who died in 1949. She lives at 349 South Pacific St., Pittsburgh 24, Pa.

(f-2) Loila Clestelle Shock died, age 2 months.

(f-3) Erma Dean Shock married Victor E. Hulen on September 2, 1937. They live at 36 Bryn Marr Road, Pittsburg 21, Pa. They have two children: Marilyn K. (August 20, 1938) and Jeanne Carrell (June 11, 1944).

4. Mary Mayes (born July 28, 1850 - died 1882) married Samuel Musick in 1865. They had five children: Nancy Ann (January 16, 1867); John W. (September 9, 1868); Belinda Catherine (January 23, 1872); Willmoth (1876); and Joseph Edgar (1878).

(a) Nancy Ann Musick married James W. Baker in 1888 and died in 1944. They had no children but raised a foster daughter, Teresa C. Lee who died in 1940.

(b) Belinda Catherine Musick married James Mauk in 1906. She died in 1941. They had two children: Anna Ethel and Beulah.

(b-1) Anna Ethel Mauk married Estil Woolfolk on March 29, 1929. They live at RFD #1, Thompson, Mo. and have three children: Anna Catherine (February 24, 1930); James Owen (June 6, 1934); and Charles Edward (April 22, 1951).

(b-2) Beulah Mauk married Arthur Pulis in 1928. They live at RFD #3, Centralia, Mo., and have six children: Lola Frances and Anna Lois (twins) (December 3, 1929); Jay (...) Patsey (...) Earl (...) and Wesley (...). Anna Lois is married to Raymond Blair, lives at 1801 S. Bunbreg St., Orlando, Florida., and has two children: Jimmie (...) and Elizabeth Katherine (January 31, 1952). Jay married Wyatt and lives at Centralia, Mo., and has one child.

(c) Willmoth Musick married Walter W. Barnes (grandson of Benjamin Barnes who was a brother of Elizabeth Hobbs Barnes Mayes) on January 1, 1901. They had three children: Mary Genelle

(November 23, 1904); Samuel Wood (January 15, 1909) and Laura Elizabeth (October 17, 1918).

(c-1) Mary Genelle Barnes married John William Moss on October 18, 1924, and died in 1933. They had one child, Wilma Francis Moss, who lives at 604 N. Williams St., Columbia, Mo.

(c-2) Samuel Wood Barnesmarried Lula L. Holbert on October 11, 1940. They have three children: Garland Wood (April 25,1942); Carroll Taylor (April 14, 19[illegible]); and Patricia Kay (April 7, 1950). They live at 618 Ann Street, Columbia, Mo.

(c-3) Laura Elizabeth Barnes married Nello Turchie in February 1942 and lives at 2805 Center Avenue, Richmond 2, Virginia. They have one child, Torry Deno.

(d) Joseph Edgar Musick married Josephine Squires in 1900 and died in 1948. They had two children: James Oscar (1902) and Edgar Merle (1904).

(d-1) James Oscar Musick married Bernice Munyon in 1932. They live at 936 Franklin Street, Moberly, Mo., and have two children: Marlene Jo. (October 13, 1935) and James Clark (1940).

(d-2) Edgar Merle Musick married Ethel Smith in 1925. They live at Miller, Mo., and have no children.

5. William Mayes died in infancy.

C. George Washington Barnes was born July 4, 1827. No data.

D. Benjamin F. Barnes was born March 2, 1819. He married Agnes Reed of Kentucky on January 13, 1842. They had four children: Nancy (January 3, 1843); James S. (May 7, 1845); Darwin R. (January 20, 1847) and William Cartmill Barnes (June 6, 1849). Benjamin F. Barnes left his family in Boone County, Mo., and went to California in 1849 and died at Sacramento in 1850. After his death, his widow married Mr. J. H. Greer of Audrain County and went to Audrain County to live. (Miss Ruth Greer (not a Barnes) lives at Greenfield, Illinois.)

1. James S. Barnes (born May 1845) married Laura M. Brockman, daughter of James T. Brockman of Kentucky, on March 15, 1871. He died at Belcherville, Texas, on October 1911. Laura died at Belcherville, Texas, in 1920. They had four children: Tandy G., William Dow, Walter W. (born 1872) and Monta Frances. They lived in Audrain County (see page 911 Hist. of Audrain Co.)

(a) Tandy G. Barnes died in infancy.

(b) William Dow Barnes, born June 12, 1871, died July 31, 1941. He married Ninnie Ross Jacobs (born December 10, 1878) who died September 7, 1910. There were four children born to this marriage: Monta May Barnes, Olen Wood Barnes, Mildred Jane Barnes and Carl S. Barnes.

(b-1) Monta May Barnes (born October 17, 1897) married Eugene B. Stites and had five children: Eugene B. Stites, Jr. (born June 4, 1918); Charles Samuel Stites (Born June 16, 1919); Robert Francis Stites(born May 15, 1926); Wallace Leroy Stites (born November 15, 1926 - died March 23, 1935); Peggie Stites (born February 29, 1932).

Eugene B. Stites, Jr., married Delia Sanchez in 1943 and lives in Albuquerque, N. M.

Robert Francis Stites is single.

Peggie Stites married Arnold Addkisson in 1946 and lives in St. Louis, Mo. They have two children: Darlene Addkisson and Connie Addkisson.

(b-2) Olen Wood Barnes (born September 7, 1899) married Minnie J. Williams and one child was born to this marriage, Willie Virginia Barnes (born October 3, 1917). Olen Wood Barnes later married Hilda Sullivan and they live in Peach Bottom, York County, Pennsylvania. Willie Virginia Barnes married Randall Ballew. He died in 1935, and she married George B. Carey. One child was born to this marriage, Edward B. Carey (born March 30, 1937).

(b-3) Mildred Jane Barnes (born June 15, 1905) married Paul L. Crump (born May 1, 1902) on June 7, 1924. They have no children and live at 4410 Montgall Street, Kansas City, Mo.

(b-4) Carl S. Barnes (born September 17, 1908) died in infancy on March 4, 1909.

(c) Walter Wood Barnes, born August 1, 1874, married Wilmoth Musick in 1901. Wilmoth was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hobbs Barnes who married William Mayes (see paragraph 5 above). He lives at 604 North Williams, Columbia, Mo., and has three children: Mary Genelle (1904); Samuel Wood (1909); Laura Elizabeth (1918).

(c-1) Mary Genelle Barnes married John William Moss in 1924 and lives at Route #1, Thompson, Mo. They have one child, Wilma Frances Moss born 1926. Mary Genelle died in 1933 and is buried at Auxvasse, Mo.

(c-2) Samuel Wood Barnes married Lula L. Halbert in 1940. They live at 618 Ann Street, Columbia, Mo., and have three children: Garland Wood (1942); Carroll Taylor (1945); and Patricia Kay (1950).

(c-3) Laura Elizabeth Barnes married Nello Turchie in 1942 and lives at 2805 Center Avenue, Richmond, Calif. They have one child, Terry Deno Turchie.

(d) Monte Frances Barnes (born September 11, 1877 - died July 23, 1950) married Charles E. Dunaway of Belcherville, Montague County, Texas, on May 26, 1901. They had two children: Gertrude and Laura Thelma.

(d-1) Gertrude Dunaway (born November 17, 1905) married Delma Lee Ligon on August 27, 1927. They live at 2403 Ellingham Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(d-2) Laura Thelma Dunaway (born March 17, 1908) lives at Belcherville, Montague County, Texas.

2. Darwin Reed Barnes, born January 20, 1847, married Julia Scott Burton of Higbee, Randolph County, Mo., on November 4, 1898. Darwin died February 20, 1907, and Julia died September 28, 1926. They both are buried in Elwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. They moved to the Texas Panhandle in June 1889 and settled in Salisbury, Hall County. They had six children: Ola, Bessie, Wood, Laura, Darwin Scott and Nancy Ann.

(a) Ola J. Barnes, born December 30, 1869, near Higbee, Mo., married Nicholas Dowdall and had one child, who died at birth. They lived first in Kansas City, later moving to Stratford, Texas. Ola died at Ether, Texas; Nicholas died at Dumas, Texas.

(b) Bessie Barnes, born August 2, 1872, married James Craig February 1, 1891, and had four children: David (1894); Jack (1896); J. Burton (1898); and Ione (1900). After the death of James Craig on November 29, 1904, she married Nathan White, the widower of Rosa Brinker (see par. 3 below). One child was born to this marriage, Twila White (September 3, 1905). Bessie died on November 4, 1916.

(b-1) David Craig born 1889 died age 12.

(b-2) Jack Craig born 1896 died age 4.

(b-3) Ione Craig born June 18, 1900, never married and died April 18, 1937.

(b-4) J. Burton Craig born January 18, 1898, married Annie Claire Boney October 31, 1926. He lives at 800 West 11th St., Plainview, Texas, and has three children: James Owen Craig (born February 2, 1929); Wood Burton Craig (born Septebmer 23, 1934); and Twila Mae Craig (born October 2, 1936). James Owen Craig is married to Ilda Vernelle Whiteen, lives at Sunray, Texas, and has one child, Loyse Ann Craig (born January 25, 1951).

(c) Mariman Wood Barnes (born April 28, 1875, near Higbee, Mo., never married and lived in Sherman County, Texas. He died December 27, 1941.

(d) Laura Catherine Barnes was born December 9, 1883, near Higbee, Mo., married Andrew G. Browder, December 25, 1904. They had five children: William Luther Browder, Thelma Catherine Browder, Wesley Andrew Browder, Roy Wood Browder, and Helen Browder. After the death of Andrew G. Browder, November 21, 1917, Laura Catherine Browder married Clyde F. Moon, May 19, 1927. They now live in Amarillo, Texas.

(d-1) William Luther Browder was born June 6, 1906, in Hansford County, Texas. He married Ada May Freeman, February 18, 1925. They have one child, William Luther II., born May 24, 1950, at Amarillo, Texas.

(d-2) Thelma Catherine Browder was born April 17, 1909, in Hansford County, Texas, married Beebe Benjamin Eubank, October 28, 1923, at Stratford, Sherman County, Texas. They had six children: Thelma, Gwenifred, Betty, Andrew, Dudley and Roy.

Thelma Hazell Eubank, born February 25, 1926, in Sherman County, Texas; married James Loye McRea, March 31, 1943, in Sunray, Moore County, Texas. They have three children: Larry Dudley McRea, born May 4, 1946; Stanley Loye McRea, born April 13, 1949; and Brenda McRea, born December 9, 1950. They live in Sunray, Moore County, Texas.

Gwenifred Bee Eubank was born October 11, 1928; married Paul Thomas Barnum, June 1, 1946. They have two children: Paul Thomas Barnum, Jr., born April 24, 1949 and Gerald Barnum, born July 27, 1950. They were married in Amarillo, Texas and now live near Pontiac, Michigan.

Betty Blanch Eubank was born August 22, 1930; married Joe Crenshaw, November, 1949, in Sunray, Moore County, Texas; has one child: Teresa Gail Crenshaw, born January 2, 1951.

Andrew Beebe Eubank, born February 28, 1932, in Sherman County, Texas.

Dudley Luther Eubank, born February 24, 1935, at Quamado, N. M.; died at Magdalena, N.M., in February, 1936.

Roy Wesley Eubank, born October 31, 1940, at Stratford, Sherman County, Texas.

(d-3) Wesley Andrew Browder was born May 1, 1911, in Hansford County, Texas. He never married. Lives in Sherman County, Texas.

(d-4) Roy Wood Browder was born July 18, 1914, in Sherman County, Texas. Married Frances Woodrow Knox, October 18, 1936. They have three children: Catha, Frances, and R.A.; and live in Sherman County, Texas. Catha Beth, born September 22, 1941, at Stratford, Sherman County, Texas. Frances Ione, born April 2, 1945. R. A. Browder born March 21, 1950.

(d-5) Helen Browder was born March 19, 1916, in Sherman County, Texas; married Willoughby John Sparks, February 25, 1936, at Stratford, Texas. They have two children: Don and John. This family is now living in Amarillo, Texas. Don Luther Sparks was born August 28, 1939 at Pampa, Grey County, Texas. John Bynum Sparks was born September 16, 1945, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

(e) Darwin Scott Barnes was born August 2, 1878 - died November 17, 1884.

(f) Nancy Ann Barnes was born May 6, 1886, and married Edgar E. Williams December 25, 1904. They live at 310-A West Sixth St., Borger, Texas. She had four children: Eddie May, Arthur Wood, Anna Belle and Edgar Ellis

(f-1) Eddie May Williams (born February 21, 1906) died June 14, 1908.

(f-2) Arthur Wood Williams (January 16, 1908) married Peggy Towles on Decmeber 20, 1937, and lives at 11519 Kittridge St., North Hollywood, Calif.

(f-3) Anna Belle Williams (January 22, 1913) married Gordon Parish on January 23, 1937, lives at 1028 Colle Drive, Borger, Texas, and has two children: Eula Estelle (April 21, 1938) and Jerry Gordon (March 20, 1942).

(f-4) Edgar Ellis Williams (April 22, 1920) married Emma Lou Flores in October, 1936 and died September 11, 1942. He had one child, Timmie Lou Williams (May 1, 1938).

3. Nancy Barnes married Fred Brinker and lived in Audrain County, Mo., and Kansas City, Mo. They had four children: Rose, Bob, Les (Fred) and Myra.

(a) Rosa married Nathan White and died shortly thereafter (see 2(b) above).

(b) Bob Brinker went to Florida.

(c) Les Brinker went to Florida. He was married and had a son, Kenneth.

(d) Myra married a Mr. Grant and had one daughter, Thelma. She later married Thornton W. Garrett and moved to Dallas, Texas. Myra died in Dallas. Thelma moved to Dallas with her mother.

4. William C. Barnes was born in Boone County, Mo., June 6, 1849. On March 3, 1875, he married Ella Hopkins of Waverly, Iowa (born January 8, 1856, daughter of Alfred Hopkins of New York. William C. Barnes was reared in Randolph County, moving to Mexico, Mo., where he owned a lumber business. In 1892, he moved to Victoria, Texas, where he died. He had five children: Myrtle (born February 27, 1876); Winona (August 2, 1884); Itaska (June 17, 1877); Agnes May 4, 1879); and Benjamin H. Barnes (August 17, 1881). Winona Barnes died March 28, 1948 and Benjamin H. Barnes died December 25, 1937.

(a) Myrtle married Daniel Hawes Braman (born June 16, 1864 -- died March 15, 1919) on December 9, 1901. They lived in Victoria, Texas. Myrtle now lives at 206 W. Stayton St., Victoria, Texas. They had three children: Daniel Hawes Braman, Mary Elizabeth Braman, and Ellen Braman.

(a-1) Daniel Hawes Braman (born January 23, 1908) married Mary Evelyn O'Connor and lives at 902 West Stayton St., Victoria, Tex. They have one child, Daniel Hawes, Jr., born March 17, 1944.

(a-2) Mary Elizabeth Braman (born February 2, 1910) married Crockett Louis Crouch on January 27, 1929. They live at Lockhart, Texas. They have one natural child, Eugene Louis Crouch born September 26, 1940, and two adopted children, James Robert Crouch (born March 4, 1935) and Nancy E. Crouch (born January 7, 1945).

(a-3) Ellen Braman (born July 11, 1915) married Jackson O. Miller on August 27, 1935. They live at 206 W. Stayton, Victoria, Texas, and have two children, twin sons, Jackson O. Miller, Jr., and Daniel Braman Miller, born December 7, 1938.

(b) Itaska Barnes married Dr. L. Charles Hanna on October 25, 1904, and lives at 106 W. Stayton St., Victoria, Texas. They had two children: Dorothy Ella Hanna and Marguerite Bernice Hanna.

(b-1) Dorothy Ella Hanna (born August 14, 1907) married Dennis M. O(Connor on May 30, 1931, and lives at 305 N. Moody Street, Victoria, Texas. They have no children.

(b-2) Marguerite Bernice Hanna (born November 15, 1905) married Charles P. Montier on May 29, 1928. They live at 104 W. Stayton Street, Victoria, Texas, and have two children, Marguerite Itaska Montier married Hillery Matthews on June 13, 1951. Pauline Frances Montier married Charles Irvin Cook January 20, 1952, at Victoria, Texas. Pauline remarried to Robert Nunley McVey Dec 17, 1955 has had 2 children: Nancy Ann Aug 17, 1956 and Robert Nunley Jr.

(c) Agnes Barnes married John Clare Curtis on June 30, 1909. They lived at Route #1, Natalia, Medina County, Texas, and had four children: Ella Agnes, Alfred Barnes, Doris and William Cartmill.

(c-1) Ella Agnes Curtis (born January 19, 1911) married Newton Lee on December 10, 1933. They live at Route #1, Natalia, Medina County, Texas, and have eight children: Kenneth (...); Joyce, born January 29, 1935; Jennifer W. born March 28, 1939; Allan, born November 10, 1940; Roy, born April 18, 1943; Arthur, born July 21, 1946; Diana, born January 8, 1948; and Carol, born March 15, 1951.

(c-2) Alfred Barnes Curtis (born September 27, 1912) married Joan Lawrence of Baltimore, Maryland, in December, 1935, in San Francisco, Calif. He is in the U.S.Navy and lives at 2237 K. St., San Diego, Calif. He has a son, William Dean Curtis, born March 13, 1943.

(c-3) Doris Curtis (born December 10, 1914 - died February 12, 1939) married Earnest Igbell on December 15, 1938 and died in San Antonio, Texas. They had no children.

(c-4) William Cartmill Curtis was born September 13, 1917, and died March 23, 1919.

(d) Benjamin Hopkins Barnes married Laura Lee Coward on September 6, 1905, and died December 25, 1937. They lived at 1495

Johns Avenue, Beaumont, Texas. They had three children: Willie Ben, Warren Cartmill, and John William.

(d-1) Willie Ben Barnes (June 22, 1906) married Frederick King on June 22, 1924. They live at Liberty, Texas, and have one child; James Frederick King (February 7, 1925). James King married Ann Marie Gilroy (September 30, 1926) on December 28, 1947 and lives at 4070 Harding Drive, Beaumont, Texas. They have five children: Elizabeth Laura (December 7, 1948); Patricia Ann (October 13, 1950); Margaret Ellen (June 8, 1952); James F. Jr., (July 7, 1953) and Michael P. (September 4, 1954).

(d-2) Warren Cartmill Barnes (July 21, 1909) married Rubye Leonard Arnold August 25, 1935. They have one daughter, Rubye Lillian, (September 29, 1937). Warren C. lives at 3810 Baldwin Drive, Beaumont, Texas.

Rubye Lillian married Robert F. Ramer of Spurger, Texas on June 3, 1955 and has one daughter, Teresa Lee Ramer (July 31, 1957). They live at Spurger, Texas and 1495 Johns Avenue, Beaumont, Texas.

(d-3) John William Barnes (January 21, 1924) married Orpah Jack Barclay (April 11, 1925) on April 14, 1950. They have two daughters: Virginia Lea (October 2, 1951) and Marilyn Ann (December 30, 1956). Orpah Barclay Barnes has a son by a previous marriage, George Travis Reeves (July 16, 1945). They live at 1495 Johns Avenue, Beaumont, Texas.

(e) Winona Banks (August 25, 1905-March 27, 1948) married John Overton Banks on October 25, 1904. John Banks died in Beaumont February 19, 1958. Winona is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Texas. They lived at Beaumont, Texas, and had four children: Winona, Overton, Lila Ella, and Ernest Eyers.

(e-1) Winona Banks (August 25, 1905) married Charles Reagan Perkins May 1, 1926. They live at 1211 Hillcrest Drive, Longview, Texas and have two children: Charles Reagan Perkins Jr., (October 30, 1928-Beaumont) and Winona Perkins (July 15, 1930-Beaumont). Winona Perkins married Albert Sidney Martin, Jr., in Longview, Texas, June 14, 1952. They live at 627 Lockwood, Richardson, Texas and have two children: Mary Elizabeth Martin (October 13, 1954 - Dallas) and John Reagan Martin (January 12, 1957-Dallas).

(e-2) Overton Banks (June 8, 1907) married Pauline Millender in Beaumont June 6, 1931 and now lives at 3828 Underwood in Houston, Texas. They have two daughters: Julia Anna Banks (December 17, 1940-Shreveport, La.) and Margaret Banks (March 2, 1943-Shreveport).

(e-3) Lila Ella Banks (May 20, 1909) married Benjamin Reagan McLemore in Beaumont, Texas, August 29, 1931. They now live at 510 Noel Drive, Longview, Texas and have three children: Beverly Ann McLemore (July 4, 1938-Beaumont); Benjamin Reagan McLemore (April 29, 1943 - Longview); and Lila Elaine McLemore (May 8, 1949-Longview). Beverly Ann McLemore married John Clinton Robbins in Longview on August 29, 1956. They live at 1805 Hughey Drive, Longview and have one child: Rebecca Lynn Robbins born in Longview July 1, 1957.

(e-4) Ernest Eyers Banks (April 9, 1916) died December 11, 1925.

E. Sarah Ann "Sally" Barnes (February 8, 1821) married Lewis Reed on May 23, 1837. Their children were: Nancy, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary E. and George. Elizabeth and Samuel died (age 13 and 16). Sarah Ann Reed died before 1850.

1. Elizabeth was born in 1838.

2. Nancy E. Reed was born in 1840.

3. Mary E. "Mollie" was born October 18, 1841. She married James C. Cysart (September 21, 1836) of Boone County, Mo. (Bourbon Township) on January 4, 1859. She died February 19, 1895 and is buried

in Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County. He died April 9, 1890, and is buried in Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County. In 1870 , they had seven children--five sons and two daughters. These were: Logan H. Dysart (April 4, 1869); William C. Dysart (1869); George R. Dysart (1868); James (...); Sallie (...); Mariah (...); and Lewis (...). Sallie died April 1, 1893 (age 23 years, two months, and 29 days); Logan Hayes Dysart died August 2, 1917 and is buried in the same cemetery as his parents; Sallie and Mariah are buried with their parents.

F. Martha Barnes was born March 30, 1825. On September 28, 1841, she married Thomas A. Barnes of Kentucky (born 1806) and lived in Randolph County, Mo. They had two children: Juliann (born 1843); and Mary (Mollie) born 1849. Martha died about 1853. The family lived near Sturgeon in Randolph County, Mo.

1. Juliann married Willis A. Fountain (born February 17, 1839) on February 15, 1866 and lived near Sturgeon. Juliann died in 1872, leaving three children: Radford M. Fountain, Martha A. Fountain, and Otis Fountain. Willis H. Fountain married a second time to Rachel Lyon of Boone County, Mo., and had 2 children by her: John F. Fountain and Elizabeth Fountain.

(a) Radford M. Fountain married Dovie Lyons. They had no children.

(b) Martha A. Fountain married a Mr. Whitworth and died a few years later.

(c) Otis Fountain ...

2. Mary Catherine (Mollie) Barnes married Philip Spellman and lived near Clark, Mo. Their children were: Edward, Julia, Catherine, and Michael.

(a) Edward Spellman married and had ... children.

(b) Julia Spellman married and had ... children.

(c) Catherine Spellman married Dr. Cottingham and after his death, she married Mr. Duffy.

(d) Michael Spellman married....

G. Ellender Barnes, daughter of Reverend James Barnes, was born December 10, 1828. She married Dr. John Dinwiddie (born 1827) about 1845. At first, they lived in Macon, Mo. Later they moved to Sturgeon where Dr. Dinwiddie died. They had three children: Selman, Nancy Sophia (1848) and Sallie. In the 1880's Ellender married John Harvey Crosswhite.

1. Nancy Sophia Dinwiddie married Henry L. Gray and had one child: Omar Dinwiddie Gray who was editor of the Sturgeon, Mo. "Leader".

(a) Omar Dinwiddie Gray

2. Selman Dinwiddie

3. Sallie Dinwiddie

H. Sophia Barnes (born January 24, 1833) married Dr. William Furgeson Cartmill (born January 5, 1832) of Franklin County, Ohio on March 21, 1855, who migrated by wagon train to California in 1849 arriving in California in 1850. He returned to Missouri and married Sophia Barnes on March 2, 1855. Sophia accompanied him to California by boat down the Mississippi and across the Gulf of Mexico to Nicaragua, thence by boat and wagon across Nicaragua to the Pacific, thence by boat to San Francisco, thence by stage to the gold mines in Amador County where they were living in 1860. Later they moved to Packwood Township in Tulare County (near the present Sequoia National Park) where they homesteaded a section of land on Packwood Creek. Here Dr. Cartmill became a cattle raiser. He died on March 26, 1906 and she died on July 5, 1907. They had five children: Wooster Beach Cartmill (April 3, 1857); Flora Barnes Cartmill (February 2, 1859); Eva Fidelia Cartmill (January 29, 1862); Mary E. Cartmill (1865); Walter Selman Cartmill (1869).

1. Wooster Beach Cartmill, who was a rancher, accountant, and postmaster of the town of Tulare, Calif., married Laura Hatch in 1883. She died at the birth of their only child, Flora Louella Cartmill, who was born July 7, 1887. Wooster Beach Cartmill married a second time to Jane Gilmer Henry (widow of Albert Reece Henry, an orange grower who introduced oranges to Tulare County). She died in 1942. Wooster B. Cartmill died in May, 1932. Wooster B. Cartmill and his second wife, Jane, had three children: Mary Barnes Cartmill, Eva Marguerite Cartmill, and William Gilmer Cartmill.

(a) Flora Louella Cartmill (born July 7, 1887) married William Leslie Eldridge who died in 1908 prior to the birth of their only child, Laura Nellie Eldridge (born 1908). On June 2, 1913, Flora married a second time to Walter B. Gump. She lives at 5815 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles 43, Calif. Laura Nellie Eldridge married three times. She first married Arnold L. Thompson. To this marriage was born one child: Patricia Ann Thompson (born August 10, 1929), who married Jack B. Bell in July 1948 and lives in Los Angeles, Calif. Laura Nellie Eldridge was divorced from Arnold Thompson and her second husband was Milton B. West whom she married in 1936. In August 1937, a son William Eldridge was born. Milton B. West died in 1942 and Laura Nellie Eldridge married Edgar H. Ettlein. She is living with her third husband and her son, William E. West, in Los Angeles.

(b) Mary Barnes Cartmill was born October 23, 1894; did not marry and lives at 304 W. Tulare St., Tulare, California.

(c) Eva Marguerite Cartmill (born July 12, 1896) obtained an AB degree at the University of Hawaii and married Francis Joseph Clune, M.D. (born August 11, 1891) on February 20, 1926, when he was a Captain in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. He is now a Colonel and commands the Station Hospital at Camp Stoneman, Calif.

They reside at 1780 Magnolia Way, Walnut Creek, California. They have three children: William Cartmill Clune, Francis Joseph Clune, Jr., and Robert Gilmer Clune.

(c-1) William Cartmill Clune is now a 1st lieutenant in the Regular Army (#971916) assigned to the 955th Field Artillery Battalion, APO 301 C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif. (in fact, he is on duty in Korea). He was born in Hawaii on October 11, 1927.

(c-2) Francis Joseph Cluen, Jr. (born February 23, 1930, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas) is a student at the University of California and resides with his parents.

(c-3) Robert Gilmer Clune (born June 24, 1933 in San Francisco) is a student residing with is parents.

2. Flora Cartmill died in 1872 of diptheria.

3. Eva Cartmill died in 1872 of diptheria.

4. Mary E. Cartmill died in 1872 of diptheria.

5. Walter Selman Cartmill died, age 2, in 1871.

I. Christopher Columbus Barnes, born December 23, 1830, married Manthus (family name not known) and later Sophronia McGee. He had two sons: David and William Thomas Barnes, and perhaps others. (No further data.)

J. James Burkhartt Barnes (born February 9, 1835) married Hannah Ramsey Davis in 1858. They had nine children: Joella (September 2, 1859); Elizabeth Burkhartt (Bettie) (October 20, 1860); Sophia Cartmill (June 12, 1867), Omar, Charles C., Carrie H., Nettie R. Opal, and Blanche S. Barnes. James Burkhartt Barnes first lived in Boone County, Mo., but later moved to Randolph County where he lived until his death.

1. Joella Barnes married Allan D. Terrill. They lived in Moberly, Mo., and then Wichita Falls, Texas. They had ten children: Enid, Nellie, Bessie, Leaf, Stanhope, J. Conner, Loring Gibbs, Sophia Barnes, Mary Elizabeth, Joella Maurice and James Ramsey Terrill. All children but the last were born in Moberly, Mo., and reisde in Wichita Falls, Texas. James Ramsey was born in Texas.

(a) Enid Terrill married J. Boyd Whitman. They have two children; Janet and Denzil. They live at 2137 Avenue F., Wichita Falls, Texas.

(a-1) Janet Whitman married Eugene Wilson and has two children: Wilton and Edith Wilson. They live at 2036 Maurine, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(a-2) Denzil Whitman married Elva May Senn and has one child: Joe Bob Whitman. They live at (...).

(b) Nellie Terrill married George E. McDonald and has one child, Edward M. McDonald. They live at 2137 Avenue G, Wichita Falls, Tex.

(c) Bessie Leaf Terrill married James Edward Norvell (deceased). They had two children: Thelma Nell and Allen Vincent Norvell. Their address is 2156 Avenue G, Wichita Falls, Texas. Thelma Nell lives in Gary, Indiana. Allen V. Lives on Jacksboro Road, Wichita, Texas.

(d) Stanhope Terrill married Nola Mann (deceased) and had one child, James Malcomb Terrill. He lives at 100 N. Burnet, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(d-1) James Malcomb Terrill married Beth Robertson and has one child, Nola Gayle Terrill. They live at Fort Worth, Texas.

(e) J. Conner Terrill married Lou Eva Schwend and has three children: Mary Lucille (deceased); Dorothea Louise, and John Robert Terrill. They live at 1210 Kemp, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(f) Loring Gibbs Terrill died unmarried.

(g) Sophia Barnes Terrill married Franklin Pierce Ball and has four children: Doris L., Maurice Benton, Betsy June, and Joella Sue Ball. They live at 2127 Avenue F, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(h) Mary Elizabeth Terrill married Joseph Newton Sherrill and has two children: Ruth Elizabeth and Joseph Newton Sherril, Jr. They live at 2009 Huff Street, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(i) Joella Maurine Terrill married Leon G. Butler and has no children: They live at 2000 Elizabeth Street.

(j) James Ramsey Terrill married Mabel Deer and has two children: Jo Ellen and Allan Deer Terrill. They live at 1401 Garfield, Wichita Falls, Texas.

2. Elizabeth Burkhartt Barnes married Arthur Grimes. Both are now dead. They had two children: Lena and Opal. ...

(a) Lena Grimes married Jesse Dameron and afterwards married C. O. Poore. She had one child, Elizabeth. They live at 721 Benson Street in Moberly, Mo.

(b) Opal Grimes married I. E. McCabe (deceased) and lives in Moberly, Mo. They have no children. She lives at 721 Benson, Moberly, Mo.

3. Sophia Cartmill Barnes married George Edwin Shedd who is now dead. Sophia lives at 5351 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. They have one child, Frank P. Shedd.

(a) Frank P. Shedd married Olive Tucker and had one child, George Edwin Shedd. Frank P. Shedd is dead. George Edwin Shedd lives at Memphis, Tennessee.

4. Omar Barnes was born August 27, 1873 and died, age nine months in May 1874.

5. Charles Clayton Barnes, born October 5, 1875, never married and died in 1947.

6. Carrie Hayes Barnes (born May 25, 1878) married Thomas G. Simmons in 1900. They had no children. She later married William Alva Shepard in 1921. They had no children. She lives now at 1800 Rose Street, Wichita Falls, Texas (permanent home -- 1128 Harvard, Houston 8, Texas.

7. Nettie Reeves Barnes (born November 5, 1880) married John Roy Harlan and lives at 1128 Harvard St., Houston, Texas. They have one child, Lamar J. Harlan.

(a) Lamar J. Harlan married Margaret Collier. They have two children: Peggy and John Harlan. They live at Houston, Texas.

8. Opal Barnes (born November 26, 1882) died age 9.

9. Blanche Simons Barnes (born March 23, 1884) married Roy E.Brooks. They have one child, Irvin R. Brooks, and lives at 413 Barrow St., Moberly, Mo.

(a) Irvin R. Brooks married Katherine Hathaway and lives in Booneville, Mo. They have no children.

K. China Barnes (born September 5, 1837) married William J. McLoney about 1858. He was killed in the Civil War. In 1870, she was living in Township 51 near Sturgeon, Mo., Boone County, with her three children: Margaret Selman (1859); William L (1860) and Matilda A. (1863). Later, they moved to Mexico, Mo., and still later in Columbia, Mo. China died in Sturgeon, Mo.

1. Margaret Selman McLoney married William I. Webster about 1881. He was a newspaper man and at one time was Editor of the Sturgeon newspaper. They later moved to Columbia where both died. They had four children: Arthur, Joseph, Matilda, and Selman, the latter dying in infancy.

(a) Arthur J. Webster left home and was not heardof thereafter.

(b) Joseph. No data.

(c) Matilda married a Mr. Dyson in Columbia and moved to Los Angeles, Calif.

(d) Selman (..)

2. William J. McLoney married Cleo Malone in 1887 in Mexico, Mo., later moving to St. Louis, Mo. They had several children, including Ruth Flavel and George. He was living in St. Louis in 1924.

3. Matilda Alice McLoney married twice; first to Flavel Gentry in 1880 and one child, William Enoch Gentry was born; second to Calvin Speedy. William Enoch Gentry lived in St. Louis.

L. Maria Barnes (June 10, 1841) married Oliver Perry Smith. They had three children: Ella, Mattie, and Leona Smith.

1. Ella Smith (January 8, 1863) married Joseph J. Eldridge August 30, 1883. They had three children: Henry Oliver, Leland Drummond and Joseph Victor Eldridge. Henry Oliver Eldridge died in infancy.

(a) Leland D. Eldridge was born March 5, 1894. His first wife was Alice E. Lewis. His second wife was Helen E. Wright of St. Paul, Minn. He had no children by his second wife. He lives in St. Paul, Minn. He has a son Franklin Ellsworth Eldridge, by his first wife. Franklin Ellsworth Eldridge married Cecile Anderson and has three children, ages 7, 4 and 2.

(b) Joseph Victor Eldridge, born September 1, 1902, is single and lives with his mother, Ella Smith Eldridge, age 88, at 201 West Rogers St., Clearwater, Florida.

2. Mattie Smith, daughter of Maria Barnes Smith, was born May 1, 1868. She married Albert Newton Duncan and died in 1905 without children.

3. Leona Smith, born February 7, 1874, died unmarried May 29, 1940.

M. William R. Barnes was born May 6, 1844. He married and is reputed to have gone to Idaho in 1860 or 1864 and later to Canyon Ferry, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. I have been unable to locate him as having been either in Idaho or Lewis and Clark Counties, Montana.

CHAPTER VI

AMOS BARNES

Amos Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky about 1791. He married Dorcas Kincaid, daughter of David Kincaid, from whom Fort Kinciad was named, on July 18, 1812. Amos Barnes was a Lieutenant of the Missouri Militia in 1817. They settled in Perche Township of Boone County, Mo. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and he died in 1837. Dorcas Kincaid Barnes was born in Kentucky in 1792 and died February 12, [illegible]. Dorcas Barnes received a pension as the widow of Amos Barnes as a veteran of the War of 1812 (File No. L.O. 5531, W.C. 2256). She was granted, in addition to the pension, 40 acres of land (No. 82043-40-50) and 120 acres (No. 87091-120-55). She transferred the certificate on her 40 acres to her son, Franklin, who located the land as NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sect 21 TWN 50N R [illegible] and thus transferred the certificate back to his mother and the patent was issued to her. They had 8 children. Matthew was the oldest born June 5, 1813 in Fort Kincaid. The other children whose names I have ascertained were Tehitha (1815); Franklin (1820); and James (1834). There was a Dorcas Barnes who married Thomas Milhollin on May 15, 1845, who was probably a daughter.

A. Matthew Barnes spent his life in Boone County and lived on a small farm in the northwest part of Perche Township. On January 17, 1883, he married Jane Sanderson of Tennessee, daughter of Benjamin Sanderson, in Boone County, Mo. They had nine children (pp. 1079 Hist. of Boone County, 1882). Frances (1834); William H. (1841); Rachael (1844); James T. (1846); Thomas No. (1848); Amos J. (1852); Andrew (1854); Matthew (1859); and an unnamed infant.

--

?? Andrew Barnesmarried and he and his wife named Martha A. Barnes (born 1859) and a son John R. Barnes (born 1880) were living in Perche Township of Boone County in 1880.

B. Tehitha Barnes was born in 1815. On April 16, 1935, she married Major Stewart B. Hatton (see Columbia, Mo. Intelligencer for April 25, 1835) and lived in Missouri Township of Boone County, Mo. They had three children: William (1836); Joanna (1838) and Frances (1839).

1. William Hatton: No data.

2. Joanna Hatton married George Washington Milhollin on January 28, 1857. No data.

3. Frances Hatton (no data).

C. Franklin Barnes married Louisa Frost, sister of Matt Frost who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They had four children: Mahala (born November 27, 1843); John Wesley (born February 4, 1846); and David F. (born 1850) and Taylor (born 1852).

1. Mahala Barnes (born November 27, 1843-died October 26, 1899) married James Jones and lived at Hinton, Mo. They had 8 children: Laura (April 1, 1865); Lee (December 1, 1866); Lewis (July 30, 1868); Martha M. (June 15, 1873-died 1955); Mary L. (October 1, 1875); William (December 11, 1871); John and Dora, twins (born May 26, 1878).

(a) Laura Jones died unmarried.

(b) Lee Jones married Wilmoth Edwards and lived in Columbia, Mo.; they have two children: Fyfer and Pauline.

(b-1) Fyfer Jones is married to Ruth Harrison and lives at 312 Highnen St., Columbia, Mo.

(b-2) Pauline Jones married Roy Lanham and lives at 206 Manor Drive, Columbia, Mo.

(c) Lewis Jones married Anna Lampton Stone and lived in Columbia, Mo. Both are now dead. They had two 2 children: Harry and Artelia.

(c-1) Harry Jones is married to Mae Harman and lives in ..... Texas. He has two children.

(c-2) Artelia Jones is unmarried and lives in Whipple, Ariz.

(d) Martha M. Jones married Ennis Crosswhite and lived in Boone County, Mo., and in Texas. She died in 1955. She had three children.

(e) Mary L. Jones; no data.

(f) William Jones married Minnie Murray and lived at Midway, Mo. They had one child, Pauline.

(f-1) Pauline Jones died unmarried.

(g) John Jones married Ana Tucker, daughter of John Tucker and lived at Columbia, Mo. He is dead. They had four children.

(h) Dora Jones married Edward Keene and lives on Route 6 in Columbia, Mo. They have four children: Edmonia Frances, Dora Margaret, Elden, and Wilson Jones.

2. John Wesley Barnes married Queen Eliza Coats, daughter of James Coates in 1872. They lived northwest of Hinton, Mo. They had two children: John Turner Barnes (February 22, 1882 and Stella Eliza Barnes (May 30, 1884). Queen Eliza Coats Barnes died in 1885 and John Wesley remarried to Florenza Cowden in 1887. They lived west of Hallsville, Mo. There were two children from this marriage: Eva Lena Barnes (November 11, 1889) and Fred Mandrid Barnes (November 7, 1891).

(a) John Turner Barnes was born February 22, 1882. He married Virginia Stone, daughter of James Maxwell Stone and lives at Brown Station, Boone County, Mo. They have 10 children: Donnie

Odell (1904); Helen Maurine (1905); Harold Wesley (1907); Vera Mattie (1908); Mildred Ellen (1910); Ora Edith (1912); Leona Belle (1914); Lucy Lillian (1915); John Turner, Jr. (1922) and an infant daughter in 1919.

(a-1) Donnie Odell Barnes married Rose King and lives at 502 Locust St., Columbia, Mo. They have a son John Patrick (1942).

(a-2) Helen Maurine Barnes died January 21, 1924.

(a-3) Harold Wesley Barnes married Hazel Coonce and lives at 119 Greenwood St., Columbia, Mo. They have an adopted daughter, Janet Kay (1940-died July 31, 1956).

(a-4) Vera Mattie Barnes married Glenn Purdy and lives at Hinton, Mo. They have 2 adopted children: Vickie Sue and Patricia Ann.

(a-5) Mildred Ellen Barnes married Lee Earl Coats and lives on Star Route, Sturgeon, Mo. They have no children.

(a-6) Ora Edith Barnes died unmarried August 13, 1915.

(a-7) Leona Belle Barnes married James Jett Cowan and lives at Noblesville, Ind. They have two sons, David (1942) and Larry (1947).

(a-8) Lucy Lillian Barnes married Charles Leonard Ferguson and lives at Houston, Mo. They have a son, Joe Allan (1951) and an adopted daughter Jean Ann (1952).

(a-9) John Turner Barnes, Jr., is a veteran of World War II. He married Mae Doty and lives on Clinkscale Road, Columbia, Mo. They have two children: John Turner III (1945) and Robert Gene (1947).

(b) Stella Eliza Barnes married Victor Stone September 22, 1908. They live on Route #1, Hallsville, Mo. They had 3 daughters, Dorothy Aleta, (October 29, 1909); Blanche (...) and Elsie (..).

(b-1) Dorothy Aleta Stone is unmarried and lives in Jopkin, Mo., where she teaches school.

(b-2) Blanche Stone died in infancy.

(b-3) Elsie Stone died in infancy.

(c) Eva Lena Barnes married Elmer Ramsey in Columbia, No., on December 8, 1910. Both are deceased. They had 2 children: Flora (...) and Elmer Carl (...).

(c-1) Flora Ramsey married ... and lives at ... Colorado.

(c-2) Earl Carl Ramsey is unmarried and lives at Columbia,Mo.

(d) Fred Mandrid Barnes married Lillie Rebecca Mitchell of Paris, Mo., January 28, 1922. They live in Columbia, Mo.

They have three children: Florenza Fible (...); Mary Rue (...) and Andrew Mitchell (...).

(d-1) Florenza Fible Barnes married Arlen Watson and lives at Midway, Mo. They have 2 children, Karen and Billie.

(d-2) Mary Rue Barnes married Harold Baker and lives at Columbia, Mo. They have 2 children: Jacqueline Rue and Rebecca Joan.

(d-3) Andrew Mitchel (born October 12, 1926, died May 19, 1929).

3. David F. Barnes married ... and lived in .... They had two children: Charles and Ida.

(a) Charles Barnes married Dona Cornelison and lived at ... They had a son Curtis Barnes who lives at Centralia, Mo.

(b) Ida Barnes married Daniel Sims and lived at .... They had 6 children.

4. Taylor Barnes married Laura Hopper. Both are now dead. They had 4 children: James, Emmett, Roten, Frank and Lula.

(a) James Emmett Barnes married Emma Burnham and lives at Centralia, Mo. They have one child, Henrietta.

(b) Roten Barnes married Tessie Sims and lived at Columbia, Mo. He is now deceased.

(c) Frank Barnes married Lennie Sims and lives at Columbia, Mo. They have two children: Taylor and a daughter who is married to Joseph Drane and lives at Harisburg, Mo.

(d) Lula Barnes married Meade Cook. They had no children and both are dead.

CHAPTER VII

JOHN BARNES

John Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky in 1795. He married Sally Hubbard of Kentucky (born 1796) on September 18, 1812 (marriage records at St. Charles, Mo.) and settled in Bourbon Township of Boone County, Mo. (see p. 362, History of Boone County by Switzer). He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Sally Hubbard was the daughter of Durrett Hubbard (b. 1765) and wife Sarah. Durrett Hubbard's other children were Daniel, Mary Barclay, Lucy Patterson, Eusibius and Durrett. A sister of Durett Hubbard named Sally Hubbard married Joseph Jamison, father of Harrison Jamison (Chapter X). They had 9 children: Durrett Hubbard (1822); Jeanette (1833); William (1845); George Washington (1847); and Samuel (1850) and four whose names I do not know.

A. Durrett Hubbard Barnes was born in Boone County, Mo., September 13, 1822. He married Caroline Lyell, daughter of Philip Lyell of New York, on September 12, 1844. He had 8 children: Ellen F., Thomas T., Philip, Filmore, Dora (Nettie), Robert D., William H., and John. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. After the death of his first wife he married Lavinia Kanatzer (nee Roberts) on August 17, 1869. In 1882 he was living on a 320 acre farm in Centralia Township of Boone County, Mo.

1. Ellen F. Barnes married Washington Jennings and lived at Weatherford, Oklahoma. They had no children.

2. Thomas T. Barnes married Alice Conley. They had 8 children: Carrie Lee, Millard Harrison, Turner Durrett, Myrtle Ellen, Lyell Robert, Maudie, Paul Revere, and James Hubbard.

(a) Carrie Lee Barnes was born April 30, 1870. About the year 1893, she married James Lewis and lived at a place north of Centralia. She died in 1918. They had six children: Mitchell, Millard, Pauline, Anna Belle, Marie, and Edgar.

(a-1) Millard Lewis married Minnie Craft and lives at Moberly, Mo.

(a-2) Mitchell Lewis married Grace Webb and lived at Moberly, Mo. They have two sons: Robert and Lewis.

(a-3) Pauline Lewis married James Burris and lives in Moberly, Mo.

(a-4) Anna Belle Lewis married Alfred Snodgrass. They have two children.

(a-5) Marie Lewis married James Burton and lives at Moberly, Mo. They have a daughter.

(a-6) Edgar Lewis lived at Moberly, Mo. He died in the year 1918.

(b) Millard Harrison Barnes was born March 25, 1875, and died May 13, 1939. He married Mabel Anderson and lived at Centralia, Mo. They had 4 children: Nora Ellen, Thomas, Henrietta, and Ruth.

(b-1) Nora Ellen Barnes was born about 1902. She never married and lives at Chicago, Illinois.

(b-2) Thomas Barnes was born in 1904. He married Maydeen Folks and lives at Moberly, Mo.

(b-3) Henrietta Barnes was born in 1906. She married Ben Turner and lives at Moberly, Mo.

(b-4) Ruth Barnes was born in 1917. She lives in St. Louis,Mo.

(c) Turner Durrett Barnes was born June 3, 1876 and died February 22, 1949. He had no children.

(d) Myrtle Ellen Barnes was born June 17, 1879. She married Sol F. Woodring and now lives at Madison, Mo. (R.Rt.). She had two children: Calvin and Opal Lee.

(d-1) Calvin Woodring died unmarried.

(d-2) Opal Lee Woodring married Ray Porter and lives at Moberly, Mo. They have one child, Rodger Porter.

(e) Lyell Robert Barnes was born January 1, 1889 and now lives at Madison, Mo. He married Eva Brown and has one child: Dorothy Duvall.

(e-1) Dorothy Duvall Barnes was born in 1913 and lives at Madison, Mo. She married John Duvall and has no children.

(f) Maudie Barnes was born May 6, 1892, and died in infancy on November .., 1893.

(g) Paul Revere Barnes was born May 7, 1894 and lives at Moberly, Mo. (#2, Box 112). He married Mary Stewart (now deceased) and has one child, William Thomas. After the death of his first wife he married Thula Mae Roberts.

(g-1) William Thomas Barnes was born May 6, 1917, and lives at Madison, Mo. He has not married.

(h) James Hubbard Barnes was born June 11, 1896 and lives at Centralia, Mo. He married Jewell Davis and has no children.

CHAPTER VIII

ABRAHAM BARNES

Abraham Gardiner Barnes, born March 7, 1795, in Madison County, Kentucky, married Grace Jones of Kentucky (born January 27, 1797) and settled in Cooper County, Missouri. They had eight children: James J. (1817); Talton Turner (1818); Mary Jane (1826); Victorine (1828); William T. (1832); Elisha R. (1834); Francis (November 17, 1838); and Grace H. (1839). In 1850 Abraham left his family in Cooper County, Missouri and went to California where he purchased property about five miles southwest of Woodland, in Yolo County, and prepared a home for his family. Early in 1852, his family, in company with his married daughter Victorine and her husband Zachariah B. Kincheloe, started overland for California. In the Fall of 1853, while they were in Nevada near California, Grace Nevada Kincheloe was born "on the plains" before they arrived in California. Abraham died October 23, 1868, and is buried in the Woodland, California, cemetery. His estate was probated in Yolo County, California. His wife Grace died before 1880 and is buried beside him the the same cemetery. James J. Barnes and Mary Jane Furr remained in Missouri and lived in Arrow Rock Township, Saline County, Mo.

A. James J. Barnes (born in Missouri in 1817) married Amanda Bingham on September 25, 1838. She was the daughter of Henry V. and Mary A. Bingham and was born at Old Franklin in Howard County, Mo., later moving to a farm near Arrow Rock, Missouri. They lived in Arrow Rock Township, Saline County, Missouri. James J. Barnes was a merchant and farmer. He died in Collin County, Texas, on April 27, 1870. They had altogether 11 children: Abraham (1839); Henry (1840); George C. (1843); Matthias A (1846); Mary A. (1850); Amanda (1852); Martin Luther (1857); Emma (1859); Laura (1863); Louisa (....); and an unnamed infant.

1. Abraham married and moved to California. He owned a saloon in San Francisco, California, after the Civil War.

2. Henry died while serving in the Union Army in the Civil War. He is buried in Saline County, Missouri.

3. George C. Barnes married Minne Sparko in 1892 and lived in Saline County, Missouri, near Arrow Rock. They had four children: Paul, Lucien Nelson, Grover Cleveland and Mary Amanda.

(a) Paul Barnes (born 1895) married Marie Petry in 1924 and lives at Nelson, Mo. They have two children: Patrician Louise and Paul William.

(a-1) Patricia Louis Barnes married Lloyd E. Land and lives in Marshall, Mo.

(a-2) Paul William Barnes married Jennelle... and lives in Kansas City, Mo.

(b) Lucien Nelson Barnes married Daisy McLaughlin in 1920. They live at Campus View Apartments, Colombia, Mo., and have one child, Lucien Nelson Barnes, Jr.

(c) Grover Cleveland Barnes never married. He died in St. Louis Mo., on March 2, 1956.

(d) Mary Amanda Barnes married Henry Weimhold in 1910 and moved to Texas in 1911 where she lives at Vegas, Texas, (29 miles west of Amarillo). They have three children: Forest, Francis Robins, and Georgie Girt Weimhold. Francis R.Weimhold lives at Canadian, Texas. George lives at Vega, Texas.

4. Matthias A. Barnes married Eugenia Flora Ballard on August 27, 1871. They have seven children: Maud Stella (July 19, 1872); Harry Lee (January 29, 1875); Eliza Amanda (September 11, 1879); Frank Matthias (November 22, 1880); Laura May (August 13, 1883); Minnie Kate (August 8, 1886); Willis Ballard (October 9, 1889).

(a) Maud Stella Barnes married James T. Swinney on October 9, 1892. She lives at 125 N. Lightburne Street, Liberty, Mo. They have three children: John J. Swinney, of Paxton, Ill., Matthew Swinney who died in January 1948, and Flossie Swinney who died at birth.

(b) Harry Lee Barnes married Dora Harris on Feburary 27, 1902. He died December 26, 1942. She died July 3, 1914. They had 7 children: Mrs. Flora Mae Arni of RFD, Marshall, Mo.; Matthew Barnes; Chester Lee Barnes of R.F.D.,Marshall, Mo.; Melvin Richard Barnes who died in 1921; Mrs. Helen Brown of RFD, Marshall, Mo.; Mrs. Myrtle Howard of Montgall Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Hazel Dell Tronimger of Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

(c) Eliza Amanda Barnes married William Elgin on January 5, 1898. Both are dead. They had four children: Mrs. Mabel Laxson of Arrow Rock, Mo.; Bernard Elgin of Kansas City, Mo.; Charles Ray Elgin of Arizona, and Edward Elgin of Kansas City,Mo.

(d) Frank Matthias Barnes married Mildred Gorrell in March of 1903. Mildred died April 5, 1919. Frank M. Barnes lives at 526 E. Mitchell St., Marshall, Mo. They had seven children: the first two died in infancy; Eugene Matthias Barnes lives in Kansas City, Mo.; Frank June Barnes lives in San Jose, Calif.; Mrs. Beula Garrison lives at Marshall, Mo.; Mrs. Mildred Nickell lives at Kansas City, Mo.; Earl Roger Barnes lives at Kansas City, Mo.

(e) Laura May Barnes married Charles L. Sayer on January 8, 1902. Both are dead. They had four children: Mrs. Eugenia Lee Long of Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. Stella Frances; Julia Juanita Sayer who died in 1924; and Floyd Ishmael Sayer of Heppner, Ore.

(f) Minnie Kate Barnes married Mason Elgin on March 19, 1904. She lives at Napton, Mo. They had eleven children: 3 who died

in infancy; Mrs. Elsie Huffman of Napton, Mo.; Hazel, Lester, Frankie, Mrs. Juanita Gould of Nelson, Mo.; Laura Catherine, Edna, and Durwood.

(g) Willis Ballard Barnes married Myrtle Viola Wilder on March 5, 1913. They live at 231 E. Vest Street, Marshall, Mo. They have three children: William B., Jr., of 231 E. Vest Street, Marshall, Mo.; Mrs. Evelyn Hope Rogers of 3117 E. 30th Street, Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Doris Anita Lovick, Box 354, Brunswick, Mo.

5. Mary Eliza Barnes married William Ephraim Wallace, her cousin, and had two children: Maud E. (--) and Georgie (born January 21, 1882). For further data see William Ephraim Wallace, son of Lucinda Jamison Wallace, daughter of Ellender Barnes Jamison, in Chapter X (A) (2).

6. Amanda Barnes married Alfred M. Wallace, younger brother of William Ephraim Wallace, and lived in Haine, Mo. They had three children: Mary Lucinda (Mayme) (born January 12, 1882) in Vernon County; Emma Mildred (born September 12, 1883) and Clay (born October 28, 1886). For further data see Alfred M. Wallace, son of Lucinda Jamison Wallace, daughter of Ellender Barnes Jamison, in Chapter X A 5.

7. Martin Luther Barnes never married and is dead.

8. Emma Barnes died when a young lady, unmarried.

B. Talton Turner Barnes was born in Howard County, Mo., on January 29, 1818. He died in Fresno County, Calif., in 1894, and is buried near Coalinga, Calif. He married Mary Jane Burke, who was born and died in Missouri. His second wife was Josephine Gilliam. His first three children were by his first wife, and the other five were by his second wife. Early in 1856, Talton and his second wife and four children left Missouri and traveled overland to California. There were eight teams of oxen in the train with about twenty men. Their route was via the Platte River to Noble's Cut-off. They traveled 300 miles along the Humbold River into Lassen County, Calif., and then down into Yolo County. They were never molested by the Indians, nor did they suffer any great inconvenience or serious trouble. They were, however, behind the Holloway train, all of whom were killed by the Indians except one man and a woman who were scalped and left for dead. The woman was Matilda Reeves who went to northern California. The children of the first marriage were: William Thomas (born April 27, 1841); Victorine (born December 19, 1843, in Missouri) and Joseph P. (born December 6, 1846, in Texas). The children of the second marriage were: Grace (born February 17, 1855, in Missouri); Zachariah T. (born September 6, 1856); James Francis (born September 11, 1858); Amanda Jane (born December 26, 1860) and Frances (born August 6, 1864). After living in Chico Township of Butte County, Calif., he moved to Fresno County where he died in 1894 at Warthon Canyon near Coalinga, where he is buried.

1. William Thomas Barnes was born in Missouri in 1842, July 1, and died June 15, 1921. His wife, Jennie G. Oates, was born February 5, 1859, in Nevada City, Calif., and died June 24, 1904. He was Judge at Gardnerville, Calif. Both are buried at Green Valley Cemetery near Graton, Calif. They had seven children: William Oates (January 23, 1881); Samuel (1882); Jennie (May 23, 1883); Talton (February 21, 1886); Harriet (Hattie) (1887); Victorine (1896) and Evelyn (1898).

(a) William Oates Barnes married Bertha White. He had an adopted daughter but no children of his own. He died December 31, 1943, and is buried at Santa Rosa, Calif. Bertha White Barnes lives at 5586 Thomas Road, Sebastopol, Calif.

(b) Samuel Barnes died unmarried at Yerrington, Nevada, at age 16. He was killed by being kicked by a horse.

(c) Jennie G. Barnes married Gene Thompson. They had a daughter, Claudia (November 11, 1901). Jennie G. Barnes Thompson later married Grant S. King. They lived at Santa Rosa and Oakland. She died November 1, 1919, and is buried at Green Valley Cemetery near Groton, Calif. By her second marriage Jennie G. Barnes King had one son, Grant F. King.

(c-1) Claudia Thompson married twice: first to Jack Wiley and second to Frank T. Buchanan of Guerneville, Calif. They had no children, and she died May 24, 1952.

(c-2) Grant F. King married Betty Jane Wood (May 7, 1920). They have two children: William Wood King (born June 28, 1941) and Margaret Muriel Helen King (born July 24, 1943). They live at Guerneville, Calif.

(d) Talton Turner Barnes married Viola Ruth Bell, December 15, 1924. He died on July 12, 1947, and is buried at Santa Rosa. He had one child, Talton Turner, Jr. (born October 8, 1926 at Santa Rosa, Calif.) who lives at 2450 Tyrolean Way, Sacramento, Calif. He married Barbara May Ledbetter (born October 2, 1930 at San Antonio, Tex.). He is employed by the U. S. Air Force at McClelland Air Force Base. Viola Barnes lives at 4810 Maddocks Road, Sebastopol, Calif.

(e) Harriet (Hattie) Barnes married Hardin Chenoeth. She died July 26, 1940, and is buried at Druids Cemetery at Occidental, Calif. She had two sons: William Charles (November 25, 1918 at Occidental, Calif.) and Claire Leslie (April 21, 1921 at Occidental, Calif.), both of Bodega, Sonoma County, Calif.

(e-1) William Chenoeth married Anna S. Peterson of Anapolis, Calif. (born June 11, 1917). They have 3 children: Nancy (February 1, 1942); Linda (December 4, 1943); and Debra (September 15, 1952).

(e-2) Claire Leslie Chenoeth married Jewel Thorpe (August 14, 1921). They have 2 children: Patricia Jane (June 5, 1943), and Joan Arlene (June 22, 1946).

(f) Victorine Barnes married Fred Luy. She now lives at 100 Crater Lake Avenue, Medford, Oregon. They had no children.

(g) Evelyn Barnes died in infancy.

2. Victorine Barnes (December 19, 1843, at Ocela, Mo. - December 2, 1909 at Tulare, Calif., buried at Tulare, Calif.) married Henry Stith Harrison (June 8, 1835 in Morgan County, Mo.,-June, 1870 at Solano County, Calif. buried at Dixon, Calif.) in 1864 near Chico, Calif. They had 2 children: Talton Byrd (September 10, 1865) and Mary Jane (December 21, 1871 at Dixon, Calif.). After the death of Henry S. Harrison, Victorine married James Newton Higdon (1838 Barren County, Ky.- July 6, 1913, Tulare, buried Tulare, Calif.) near Madison in Yolo County, Calif. in 1875. They lived in Tulare, Calif. and had 3 children: William Jasper (October 4, 1876 at Moores Flat, Nev.); Joseph Newton (July 3, 1878, Moores Flat, Nev.) and John Henry (September 13, 1881 at Moores Flat, Calif.- January 8, 1945 and buried at Bakersfield, Calif.)

(a) Talton Byrd Harrison on November 29, 1891 at Guinda, Yolo County, Calif., married Sarah Grace Davisson (June 4, 1872 at Suisse Valley, Suissen, Calif.- August 22, 1950 at Santa Cruz, Cal. and buried at Tulare, Calif.). They had 4 children: Jennie May (October 16, 1892); Velma Grace (February 28, 1894); Stella Medina (January 24, 1896) and Mary Josephine (August 5, 1900) all at Guinda.

(a-1) Jennie May Harrison did not marry. She died March 20, 1910 at Bakersfield, Calif., and is buried at Tulare, Calif.

(a-2) Velma Grace Harrison married William Emmett Rippy on November 10, 1915 at Tulare, Calif. William was born June 17, 1884, at Cumby, Tex. They live at 621 Verde Vista, Visalia, Calif. They have one child Beverly E. Rippy (October 21, 1961 at Tulare). Beverly E. Rippy on March 25, 1951 at Visalia, Calif. married Lois Nadine Lembke (October 14, 1926 at Anaheim, Calif.). They live at 1839 Madsen Ave., Visalia, Calif. and have three children. Katherine Nadine (December 25, 1951); Susan Elaine (May 4, 1953); and Margaret Jeanne (June 9, 1955).

(a-3) Stella Medina Harrison on July 20, 1921, married Charles D. Sutherland at Tulare, Calif. He died December 14, 1932 at Martinez, Calif. and is buried at Tulare, Calif. They had no children. On June 29, 1935, Stella married Peter Seperak in Reno, Nev. He was born in Dubroonik, Austria, May 9, 1897. They have no children and live at 431 Garfield St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

(a-4) Mary Josephine Harrison on June 1, 1924, at Tulare, Calif., married Oliver Bryan Whipple (June 24, 1896, at Greenview, Siskiyou County, Calif.) He died July 28, 1947 at Tulare, Calif., and is buried there. Mary Josephine Whipple lives at 942 Sycamore Ave., Tulare, Calif. They had 2 children: Mary Grace (January 17, 1927 at Tulare) and Oliver Bryan (August 24, 1928 at Tulare). Mary Grace Whipple on February 3, 1952, in Las Vegas, Nev., married William E. Johnson (March 27, 1929 at Yuma, Ariz.). They reside at Box 21 N. Route 4, Tulare, Calif., and have one child: Deborah Lynn (July 14, 1953 at Carona, Calif.). Oliver Bryan Whipple married on September 26, 1947 in Tulare, Calif. to Barbara Lee Crane (September 25, 1929 at Bakersfield, Calif.) and lives at 809 Talbot Avenue, Albany 6, Calif. They have 2 children: Linda Carol (March 28, 1949 at Exeter, Calif.) and Robert Bryan (February 6, 1952 at Exeter, Calif.).

(b) Mary Jane Harrison married Ismael J. Elliott in 1888 at Oakland, Wash. He was born in Barren County, Ky., in 1866 and died March 29, 1913, and is buried at Tulare, Calif. They had 2 children: Edward B. (Nov. 16, 1891 at Oakdale, Wash.-November 20, 1918 at Tulare, buried at Tulare) and Alfred J. (June 1, 1895 at Guinda, Calif.)

(b-1) Edward B. Elliott married Helen Rehard. They had no children and both are dead.

(b-2) Alfred J. Elliott married Jessie Jane Goults (July 8, 1896-January 16, 1950). They had 2 children: Ester (December 12, 1918 at Tulare, Calif., and I.J. (Tulare, Calif.). Ester Elliott on July 1, 1937 in Hawaii married Reginald R. Vancil (April 16, 1916 at Santa Ana, Calif.). They had 2 children: Rena (b. Hawaii February 29, 1940) and A.J. (May 3, 1943-April 17, 1946). They live at Porterville, Calif. I. J. Elliott is married and lives at 907 E. Oak St., Porterville, Calif. His wife is named Margaret and they had two children, a boy and a girl. Alfred J. Elliott is a former U. S. Congressman and is now Manager of the Tulare County Fair and lives at South O. Bardsley Road, Tulare, Calif. On January 24, 1952, he married to Ray Elliott Moore (Flint Hill, St. Charles County, Mo. Apr. 4, 1907).

(c) William Jasper Higdon (October 4, 1876 at Moores Flat, Nevada County, Calif. - July 18, 1951 at Tulare, Calif.) on November 23, 1904 married at Tulare Calif. to Harriett Morehouse Wright (December 8, 1872 at Tulare, Calif.). They had 2 children: Alice Charlotte (October 11, 1905 Tulare, Calif.) and Newton Elliott (September 21, 1908 at Tulare, Calif.). Harriet M. W. Higdon lives with her daughter. William Jasper Higdon is buried at Tulare Cemetery.

(c-1) Alice Charlotte Higdon on April 3, 1927, at Tulare, Calif. married Lester Cameron Topham (March 1, 1905 at Milte[illegible] poc near San Jose, Calif.). They live at 504 W. Tulare St., Tulare, Calif. and have one child: Lois Elnor (December 25, 1928 at Bakersvield, Calif.). Los Elnor Topham on September 1, 1950 married Dale Eugene Hogt (February 12, 1928 at Tulare, Calif.) and lives at 1585 Marianna Lane, San Jose 28, Calif. They have a son Harlan Lindsay Hogt (August 30, 1955 at San Jose, Calif.).

(c-2) Newton Elliott Higdon on December 24, 1930 married Melvin Katherine Thompson (January 28, 1908-January 20, 1937 at Tulare, Calif.). On June 6, 1940 he married a second time to Lenora Marcella Counts (September 3, 1912 at Flat River, Mo.). Two children were born of the first marriage and one child of the second marriage: Betty Ellen (January 7, 1932); William Jere (June 12, 1933); and David Elliott (March 17, 1946) all born at Tulare. Newton Elliott Higdon and all of his family except his son William Jere live at 1055 Sycamore St., Tulare, Calif. William Jere Higdon on June 22, 1955, at San Jose, Calif. married Carole Watts (August 30, 1934) and lives at 126 College St., Los Gatos, Calif.

(d) Joseph Newton Higdon, Jr. (July 3, 1878-September 29, 1935 at Tulare and buried at Tulare, Calif.) on August 20, 1908 at Visalia, Calif. married Lela Cora Guy (August 2, 1890 - April 3, 1939, buried Tulare, Calif.). They had 4 children: Evelyn Victorine (December 30, 1911, Tulare) Lelia Josephine (July 6, 1914, Tulare); William James (July 2, 1915 at Tulare) and Birdie May (May 1, 1921).

(d-1) Evelyn Victorine Higdon on January 1, 1938, married Horace Aldon Burrow (July 14, 1911 at Coryell, Tex.) and lives at 306 W. 7th St., Chico, Calif., and have 3 children: Judith Jadeen (June 29, 1938, Porterville, Calif.); Marilyn Mae (April 15, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif) and Bill Wesley (April 29, 1945 at Fairfield, Calif.). Judith Jadeen Burrow married Frank August Hickerman (April 15, 1929 at Los Angeles) at Las Vegas, Nev., in September, 1956. They have one child Diane Evelyn Hickerman (July 17, 1957 at Hawthorne, Calif.)

(d-2) Lelia Josephine Higdon on September 13, 1943, at Lakeport, Calif. married James Lyall Morrison (July 14, 1912 at Lakeport, Calif.) and lives at Finley, Calif. They have one child: Vicky Sue Morrison (November 18, 1952 at Lakeport, Calif.).

(d-3) William James Higdon died unmarried at Tulare, Calif., on August 3, 1939 and is buried at Tulare.

(d-4) Birdie May Higdon (May 1, 1921 at Tulare) on September 30, 1944, at Salinas, Calif., married DeWitt Vernor

(October 11, 1920 at Yaxoo City, Miss) and lives at Leland, Miss. They have 2 children: Michael Dee (December 1946 at Clarksdale, Miss.) and David Lee (September 24, 1949 at Clarksdale, Miss.).

(e) John Henry Higdon (September 13, 1881 at Moores Flat, Calif. and died January 8, 1945, buried at Bakersfield, Calif.) married Nellie Dennet (June 27, 1882 - December 21, 1941 at Bakersfield, Calif.). They had 3 children: John Lloyd (July 26, 1901 at Guinda, Calif. - November 20, 1903); William Bryd (August 16, 1903 at Guinda, Yolo County, Calif. - November 7, 1922 at Bakersfield, Calif.) and Mabel (August 1910 at Bakersfield, Calif.). She married Fred Black on January 2, 1931, at San Jose, Calif. They are divorced and had no children.

3. Joseph Patterson Barnes married Matilda Wehe (born in California on November 5, 1873) and lived at Newman, Calif., and later at Palo Alto, Calif. He died January 16, 1932, and she died in 1951. They had seven children: Claire Adele (September 17, 1874); Edward Loyd (December 5, 1875); Josephine Victorine (July 3, 1877); Benton Bernard (February 3, 1880); Edith Alice (September 28, 1884); Katie Matilda (March 19, 1889), and Ester Marian (September 11, 1894).

(a) Clare Adele Barnes married Richard Parkes on September 22, 1893, and lived in San Francisco, Calif. They had four children: Mae (died in infancy); Thomas (died in infancy); Edna Rowena, and John Joseph.

(a-1) Edna Rowena Parkes married Richard O'Meara and had two sons: Richard and Robert. She is deceased.

(a-2) John Joseph married Evelyne Hilbourn. They had no children, and he is deceased.

Clare Adele Barnes Parkes, after the death of her husband, married Roy Page, and now lives at 520 Delmonte Street, Capitola, Calif.

(b) Edward Loyd Barnes married Katherine Yates in September 1902. They had three children: Richard, Matilda, and Maxine. Edward, Loyd Barnes lives at 421 Palisades Avenue, Santa Cruz, Calif. Richard is unmarried.

(c) Josephine Victorine Barnes married Richard Yates on April 20, 1909. She is deceased. They had two children: Patricia and Richard.

(c-1) Patricia Yates married Major Bering, and lives at 3786 Highland Road (P.O.Box 14) Lafayette, Calif.).

(c-2) Richard Yates is unmarried.

(d) Benton Bernard Barnes married Alice White on November 26, 1902. He is now deceased. They had five children: Joseph (May 21, 1904); Vincent; Bernadine; Margaret and Elnora.

(d-1) Joseph Barnes married Hazel Ladaheine. They have 3 children: Robert, Joseph, and Marelyn. Robert (May 10, 1931) is married to a Mrs. McMasters who has a child by a former marriage; Joseph (November 28, 1933) is unmarried; Marelyn (November 4, 1934) married Donald Perkins and has a daughter.

(e) Edith Alice Barnes married Clyde Mayhood in 1907. She is now married to B. Boydston and lives at 875 59th St., Oakland, Calif. She had two daughters by her first marriage: Thelma and Frances.

(e-1) Thelma Mayhood married Clarence Jones. They have no children.

(e-2) Frances Mayhood married Bart Mitchell and has a daughter, Marcia.

(f) Katherine (Katie) Matilda married Seymour McClenahan on December 24, 1913, and lives at 1935 Waverly St., Palo Alto, Calif. They had two sons: Robert and Henry.

(f-1) Robert McClenahan (January 31, 1915) married Katheryn Childs and lives at 754 El Solya Avenue, Campbell, Calif. They have three children: Pennelee, Robert and Jerome.

(f-2) Henry McClenahan married Margaret Armstrong and lives at 409 Central Avenue, Menlo Park, Calif. He served five years in World War II, and was a Captain in the Counter-Intelligence Corps. They have two children: Susan and James.

(g) Ester Marian Barnes married Victor C. Weltzin on November 13, 1914, and lives at 737 Channing Street, Palo Alto, Calif. They have three children: Elnora Minneth (September 11, 1916); Marian Ester (December 13, 1919) and Claire Adele (April 28, 1925).

(g-1) Elnora Minneth Weltzin married Frederick Glanville on June 20, 1939. They live at 903 Loma Verde Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., and have a daughter, Vicki Leah (May 18, 1940).

(g-2) Marian Ester Weltzin married Paul Edward Morin on September 24, 1943. They live at 3175 Ross Road, Palo Alto, Calif. They have a son, Timothy (September 7, 1944).

(g-3) Claire Adele Weltzin married Philip Haskett, D.D.S., on January 25, 1944). They live at 780 Linden Ave., Los Altos, Calif. They have two children: Cheryl Jode (October 15, 1944) and Christopher Philip (December 30, 1947).

4. Mary Grace Barnes (February 17, 1855-March 12, 1937) in San Bonito County, Calif. She first married James Lovell and they had 2 children: Tony (deceased) and Arlie May (May 1, 1886). After the death of James Lovell, she married John William Prater who was born in Pineville, Mo., November 25, 1865, and died in Hollister, Calif., March 20, 1957. They had 3 children born to this marriage: Charlotte (January 24, 1889); William James (March 22, 1893); and Walter Lee (November 20, 1897).

(a) Tony Lovell died in childhood.

(b) Arlie May Lovell married Eli W. Allen. They live in Las Vegas, Nev., and have a daughter, June Allen.

(c) Charlotte Prater married Edward Johnston and they had 2 children: Mildred and Edna. Charlotte later married John Rutherford and lives in Hollister, Calif. They have no children.

(c-1) Mildred Johnston married Calvin Bascom and has a daughter Patricia.

(c-2) Edna Johnston married Frank Landl. They have 2 children: Janice and Frank Jr. (deceased).

(d) William James Prater married Alda Jones and had 7 children: Aileen, James, Harold, Dorothy, Kenneth, Esther and William James, Jr.

(d-1) Aileen Prater married Anthony Tuck and has 2 children:

(d-2) James Prater is married and has no children.

(d-3) Harold Prater is unmarried.

(d-4) Dorothy Prater married Frank Rooney. They had 3 children, two of which are deceased.

(d-5) Kenneth Prater married Alice Zazretti and has 2 children.

(d-6) Esther Prater is unmarried.

(d-7) William James Prater, Jr., is unmarried.

(e) Walter Lee Prater first married Hazel Morelini and had one child, Harry Lee. He later married Helen Barnes and they had 2 children: John Edward and Nancy Jo. 1645 McCloskey Rd. Hollister Cal.

(e-1) Harry Lee Prater married Peggy Hager and has a son Gene.

5. Zachariah T. Barnes married Jennie Hughes. They lived at Alcalde, Calif., and had 3 children: Charles, Josephine, and Ethel.

Zachariah died in 1897. Josephine and Ethel are deceased. Charles Barnes lives in Coalinga, Calif.

6. James Francis Barnes married Mary Ellen (Nell) Gribble. They had 6 children: Joseph, Blance, Addie, Mabel, Ray and Evelyn.

(a) Joseph Barnes married Lillian Pearson and lives at 806 Lincoln Ave., Clovis, Calif. They have 17 children: Ernest (May 23, 1909); Violet (September 27, 1910); Neal (October 26, 1911); George (February 28, 1913); Mary (December 1, 1915); Francis (October 6, 1917); Earle (August 8, 1919); Walter (December 8, 1920); Helen (March 6, 1922); Joseph Jr. (June 1, 1923); Lillian (November 11, 1924); Paul (March 2, 1926); Edna (August 5, 1932); Florence (August 28, 1933); Carl, Frances and Earle.

(a-1) Ernest Barnes married Zelma Ingles and has 5 children: Ernest Jr., Richard, Donald, Lorraine, and Rhonda. They live in Fresno, Calif.

(a-2) Violet Barnes married Walter Alcorn had has four children: Barbara, Walter Jr., Naomi, and Marion. They live in Clovis, Calif.

(a-3) Neal Barnes married Winnie Rogers. They have 5 children: Neal Jr., Russell, Lee, Wanda, Linda Judy, and Mary Gay. They live at Madera, Calif.

(a-4) George Barnes married Jean McDonald. They have 2 children: Georgia Jean, and Claude. They live at Costa Mesa, Calif.

(a-5) Mary Barnes married Frank Needham. They have 3 children: Louise, Frank Jr., and Lucille. They live in Porterville, Calif. Mary is deceased.

(a-6) Francis Barnes married Katherine Pearl and lives in San Diego, Calif. They have 2 children James and Katherine.

(a-7) Earle Barnes married Frances Mesa. They live at Atwater, Calif. and have 3 children: Mary Elle, David and Eardette.

(a-8) Walter Barnes married Georgette Hennegan. They have 3 children: Elinor, Thomas, and Joseph. They live at Los Banos, Calif.

(a-9) Helen Barnes married Lee Prater. They have 2 children: John and Nancy. They live at Hollister, Calif.

(a-10) Joseph Barnes, Jr. married Gloria Clark. They live in Selma, Calif., where he is in the Marine Corps. They have 2 children: William and Robert.

(a-11) Lillian Barnes married Alvin Meyers. They have 3 children: Patricia, Diana, and Kathleen and live at Fresno, Calif.

(a-12) Paul Barnes married Marie Gomes. The live in Hollister, Calif., and have 3 children: Dale, Douglas, and Dennis Paulette.

(a-13) Edna Barnes married Fred Daddino. They have one child, Mitchell, and live at Fresno.

(a-14) Florence Barnes married Quentin Barnard. They have 2 children: Mark and Louis, and live at Hollister, Calif.

(a-15) Carl Barnes married Helen Silva. They have 3 children: Wayne, Sherwin and Caroline, and live at Hollister, Calif.

(b) Blanche Barnes married Charles Furman and lives in Bakersfield, Calif. They had one child, Effie, who lives in Los Angeles, Calif. Blanche married again to Frank Green and they had four children: William (Bill), Ellen, Beverly and Babe.

(b-1) William Green lives in Coalinga.

(b-2) Ellen Green lives in Bakersfield.

(b-3) Beverly Green lives in Bakersfield.

(b-4) Babe Green lives in Sacramento.

(c) Addie Barnes married Henry Levenstone and had 2 children: Stanley (lives in San Francisco) and Isabell (Los Angeles).

(d) Mabel Barnes married William Tucker. Both are dead. No children.

(e) Ray Barnes married May ... and lives at 364 South St., Hollister, Calif. They have 3 children: Hubert (October. 1917); Dean (May, 1919); and Bernice (August 1921).

(e-1) Hubert Barnes married Alice Ramsbier. They have four children: Patricia, Pamela, Gregory, and Donald.

7. Amanda Jane Barnes married John William Lander. She died January 13, 1896. They had two children: Walter Byrd (January 31, 1893) and John August (1894).

(a) Walter Byrd Lander did not marry and was killed in a hunting accident in 1916.

(b) John August Lander married Bonnie Lee Barbarick on March 2, 1921. They live at Ojai, Calif. (P. O. Box 1) and have 2 children: Jack Walter (July 4, 1922) and Phyllis Loraine (January 22, 1925).

(b-1) Jack Walter Lander married Marjorie Ann Ingram on July 3, 1943. They have three children: Luralee, Sally Christine, and Nancy Carol. They live at 708 Daly Road, Ojai, Calif.

(b-2) Phillis Loraine Lander married John Ingwald Brudie and they had a son, Philip Lorin. She later married a Mr. Abbott and they live in Homer, Alaska. There are no children of this marriage.

8. Frances Barnes married Benjamin Meade. They had 5 children: Benjamin, Russell, Vera, Winnie and Leila.

(a) Benjamin Meade is unmarried.

(b) Russell Meade ...

(c) Vera Meade married James Welsh.

(d) Winnie Meade married a Mr. Dunlap.

(e) Lelia Meade married William Cooper and lives in Coalinga, Calif.

C. Mary Jane Barnes (1826) married Joseph Furr, a miller, of Arrow Rock Township, Saline County (1810 in Virginia) on January 18, 1846, in a double wedding ceremony with her sister, Victorine Barnes, at the home of their parents in Cooper County, Mo., the Rev. William B. Wear officiating. This family remained in Saline County in Missouri. They had six children: Victorine (1847); Albert (1849); Virginia (1852); Catherine (1856); Ethel (1860); and Joseph (1862). Mary Jane and her son Joseph, Jr. were drowned in an accident while attempting to ford a creek in Saline County.

1. Victorine Furr married John Brownlee (who died in 1880). She died in 1944, age 92. After the death of John Brownlee, she married James Townsend about 1912. They lived at Nelson, Mo., and have five children: Mary Jane, Charles, Herbert, A.J., and Grace.

(a) Mary Jane Brownlee married Nat Townsend. Both are dead. She had one daughter, Bertha Townsend who married William Pendegast and lives at 940 East Fifth Avenue, Pomona, Calif.

(b) Charles Brownlee died unmarried about 1912.

(c) Herbert Brownlee died unmarried about 1920.

(d) Andrew Joseph Brownlee married Maud Marshall in 1907 and lives at 4125 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. He has three sons and four daughters: Grace, John, Nettie Louise, Joseph, Katherine, Lillie Mae and William Furr Brownlee.

(d-1) Grace Brownlee married J. Pickering and has one son, James.

(d-2) John Brownlee never married.

(d-3) Nettie Louise Brownlee married John Robinson.

(d-4) Joseph Brownlee married Margaret Clark.

(d-5) Katherine Brownlee married Eugene Jeffries and has one son, Gene.

(d-6) Lillie Mae Brownlee married John Metzger and has three children.

(d-7) William Furr Brownlee married Grace Taylor.

(e) Grace Barnes Brownlee married Wade Hampton Higginbotham and lives at 4127 Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, Mo. She has one child, Zora Barnes Higginbotham.

(e-1) Zora Higginbotham married Earl Smith at Slater, Mo., in 1935. They have two daughters: Peggy Lou, who is now married to Tommy Meeks -- they live at Cambridge, Mass., and have two boys, John and Randolph; and Anna Zoe Smith who married William Nelligan and lives at 330 Balec Street, Kansas City, Mo., and has two boys, Timmie and Scottie, and two girls, Carl Ann and Deborah. Zora H. Smith later married Chester L. Barnes and lives at 3344 Baltimore St., Kansas City, Mo.

2. Albert Furr died in infancy.

3. Virginia Furr married John Piper and lived at Marshall, Mo. Both are dead. They had six children: John Harlan, Lud, Harold, Richard, Charles and Mary.

(a) John Harlan Piper is dead.

(b) Lud Piper lives at Marshall, Mo.

(c) Harold Piper lives at Marshall, Mo.

(d) Richard Piper lives at 752 Ridge Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

(e) Charles Piper lives at Washington, D. C.

(f) Mary Piper - no data.

4. Catherine Furr married Richard Jackson Thorp, Sr., on December 21, 1876. Catherine died April 20, 1911. Richard died January 4, 1934. They had five children: Joseph, Victorine, Richard, Bessie, and Lula.

(a) Joseph Henry Thorp (1878-September 30, 1945) married Lena Neimeir in 1902. She lives in Marhsall, Mo. They had nine children: Jack Devere Thorp (killed in Germany, July 20, 1945); Mildred Thorp, single, who lives in Kansas City, Mo.; Catherine Thorp who married Earl Wood, has two children, and lives in Kansas City, Mo.; Virgil Thorp, who has two children and lives in Kansas City, Mo.; Anna M. Thorp who married Earl Wright; Marshall Thorp; Joseph Henry, Jr., and Robert Thorp of Kansas City, Mo.

(b) Victorine Thorp (1880) married John Ernest Townsend on January 24, 1900. He died August 1, 1934. They had two children: Lorene and Catherine.

(b-1) Lorene Townsend married Joseph Elbert Schierger and lives at Marshall, Mo. They have a daughter, Catherine Lou Schierger.

(b-2) Catherine Eliza Townsend married Grimes Loyd French and lives near Hardman, Mo. They have two children: John Loyd and Marjorie Lorene. John Loyd French married Florence Silverthorn and lives in Mansfield, Ohio, and has two daughters: Karen and Sanera. Marjorie L. French married George Peague Repp. They have three children: James, Elizabeth Jane, and Nancy Ann Repp.

(c) Richard Jackson Thorp, Jr., (1883), married Ethel Dodson. They have one daughter, Ellen Thorp, and two sons, Richard Dodson Thorp and Gordon Lee Thorp. They all live in Kansas City, Mo. Richard Jackson Thorp, Jr., died at Lebanon, Ky., in 1948.

(d) Bessie Lee Thorp (1887) married Marvin Sprigg, who was killed on May 2, 1922. They had three children: R. W. Sprigg, Elbert Sprigg and Kenneth Lee Sprigg. Bessie L. Thorp remarried Guy Abney (Saline County). She died on June 17, 1933.

(d-1) R. W. Sprigg and wife, Genevieve, have two children: Marvin, Jr., and Nancy. Nancy is married and has two children.

(d-2) Elbert Sprigg and wife, Emma, have three children: a married son, Glenn, and two daughters, Marion Lee and Kay. Glenn now has a baby.

(d-3) Kenneth Lee Sprigg and wife, Lucille, have two children (daughters) and live at Sullivan, Mo.

(e) Lula May Harlon Throp married Len McMahan. They live at Lake Wales, Florida. They have one son, Jack McMahan, who has a wife Rosie and lives at Lake Wales, Florida.

5. Ethel Furr died in infancy.

6. Joseph Furr, Jr., died in childhood in an accident when he and his mother were drowned.

D. Victorine Barnes married Zachariah Benson Kincheloe (December 9, 1823, son of Joseph Kincheloe, who was born June 2, 1783, and Martha born December 2, 1785). For the Kincheloe Family Bible see 1786 of Missouri Bible Records of Arrow Rock Chapter, D.A.R.), on January 18, 1846, in Cooper County, Mo. They went to Yolo County, Calif., in 1852, with the family of Abraham Barnes, and settled in Yolo County near Woodland. They had seven children: Mary J. (February 10, 1847); Martha (1849); Isabel (1851); Grace (September 16, 1852); Sophia (1855); Eva (1858) and John (1866).

1. Mary Jane Kincheloe married Henry Greenwood Bartley in 1865 in Woodland, Calif. They lived in Woodland, Watsonville and Calusa, Calif. Mary Jane died in April 1920. Henry Hartley was a minister of the Christian Church. He was born at Bingley, Lancashire, Eng., December 4, 1836, and died in Colusa, Calif., in April 1896. They had eight children: Ada, Minnie, Victorine, Leonard, Mattie and her twin sister, Joe Harlan and Zack Benson.

(a) Ada Hartley first married Wallace Henry and had four children: Allen, Hartley, Lauren and Elmer. She later married Joe Boucher and lived in Walnut Creek, Calif.

(b) Minnie Hartley married .... Hathaway, a minister of the Gospel and had three children: Lotha, Paul and Hartley. Minnie died about 30 years ago.

(c) Victorine Hartley, born in Yolo County on July 8, 1869, died September 1947 in Santa Cruz, Calif. She never married. She was supervisor in Music in the Public Schools of Berkeley, Calif. for 30 years.

(d) Leonard Hartley died unmarried, age 21.

(e) Mattie Hartley's twin died at birth.

(f) Mattie Hartley died in infancy.

(g) Joe Harlan Hartley, born in Butte City, Calif., June 19, 1880, married May Boucher and lived in Berkely, Calif. He died in Los Angeles, Calif., February 14, 1951. He was a mining engineer and worked in Alaska, Mexico, Central America, and western United States. He had two children: Marilyn and Joe, Jr. They lived in Glendale, Calif.

(h) Zack Benson Hartley, born in Butte City, Calif., April 8, 1882, died in Berkeley, Calif., May 19, 1935. He was a mining and civil engineer working in Central and South America and the United States. He married Lillie Brunette and had one son, Leonard A. Hartley. Mrs. Lillie B. Hartley lives at 329 Princeton St., Fresno, Calif.

(h-1) Leonard A. Hartley was born in Richmond, Calif., June 25, 1917. He holds an A.B. degree from Fresno State College and an L.L.B. degree from University of California. He served in the Air Force in World War II and is a Captain in the Air Force Reserve. He is a member of S.A.E. Fraternity. He lives at 2805 Princeton St., Fresno, Calif., in which city he practices law. He married June Gray and they have one child, Sharon Lynn Hartley, born in Fresno, Calif., October 7, 1948.

2. Martha Kincheloe married Robert Welch Browning on September 7, 1869. They lived in Yolo County, Calif., and they and their children are buried at Woodland. Their children were: Lela Belle, William Marshall, Elizabeth, Victorine, Zora, Philip Ludwell, Donald Matheson, Charles Bucknell, Irma and Harry Hartley.

(a) Lela Browning (1870) graduated from Snell Seminary, Oakland, Calif., in 1890, and married Lawson A. Merritt in 1895. He died in 1898. They had two children: Florence (1897); and Gladys (1898). Lela Browning Merritt married John Reith, Jr., of Woodland in 1904. He died in 1927. They had three children: Leland Jackson (1905); Ann (1907); and Robert (1909).

(a-1) Florence Merritt married William G. H. Stephens in 1916. She was his second wife, he having been married first to her aunt Irma (see (1) hereof) who died in 1912. He died in 1948. They had two sons: William G. H. Stephens, Jr., (1918) married Leslie Loupe of San Francisco in 1942. He is graduate of University of California. He served in World War II in the 3rd Marine Division from the grade of Private to Captain. He landed with the Marines at Bouganville and Guam and led his company in taking Aguna, capital of Guam, being the first unit to enter the city. He was awarded the Silver Star for outstanding gallantry in action. He is now a Major in Reserve and lives at 288 Vallejo Street, Woodland. He has three children: Jacqueline, (1946); William and Leslie (twins) (1950). Thomas Mattei Stephens graduated from the University of California in 1919 and married Kay Rushforth of Berkeley in 1945. They have no children. He joined the Navy in 1941 and served as Radar Officer for two years on a destroyer in the South Pacific as a Lieutenant. He was in combat at Tenian, Marshall Islands, Eniwietok, Kwjaline, Gilbert Island, Valla Lavella, Munda, New Georgia, Rendova and battle of Vella Gulf. He was sent by the Navy to Harvard and Massachusetts Institute of Technology and

later taught Radar in England. He now lives at 240 Perdue St., Berkeley, Calif.

(a-2) Glayds Merritt graduated from the University of California and married Ellard Younger of Woodland in 1920. They had three children; Jeanne (1922); Barbara (1924) and Anne (1925). Jeanne Younger married Richard Reese of Sacramento where they now live at 2622, 12th St.; they have four children: Barbara (1943); Richard (1945); Kathleen (1949) and Robert (1952). Barbara Younger married Dr. John Woolsey of Woodland in 1949. They live at Davis, Calif., and have one child, Barbara (1950). Anne Younger died in 1934.

(a-3) Leland Jackson Reith died unmarried in 1935.

(a-4) Anna Reith graduated from the University of California and married Robert Furnas in 1946. They live in Berkeley, Calif., and have no children.

(a-5) Robert Reith married Phonie Day of Woodland in 1927. They live in Sacramento, Calif., and have one child, Robert Reith, Jr. Robert Reith, Jr., Married Vila Bryant in 1951. He is now on duty with the U.S. Air Force in Casa Blanca, Morocco and his wife is in Sacramento.

(b) William Marshall Browning (1872) married Alice Jackson in 1849. They had one child, Julian Browning (1895). William Marshall Browning died in 1927.

(b-1) Julian Browning died in 1900.

(c) Elizabeth Browning (1873) graduated from Snell Seminary, Oakland, in 1891, and married Arthur Craig Huston, an attorney, in 1896. He was born at Knights Landing, Calif., in 1871, going to Woodland in 1880. He was admitted to the bar in 1895, practiced in northern California and died in 1946. They had two children: Arthur Craig Huston, Jr., (1897) and Robert Walter Huston (1900). Both sons became attorneys and practiced with their father at Woodland under the name of Huston, Huston, and Huston.

(c-1) Arthur Craig Huston, Jr., attended University of California and Pomona College. In World War I he served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Tank Corps following which he was in Organized Reserves and National Guard until January 1941 when he entered extanded active duty as a lieutenant Colonel of Infantry. He served until January 1946 as a Colonel. He was in the Pacific Theater from 1942 until late of 1945, serving as Executive Officer of an Infantry Regiment, and Chief of Staff of an Island Command. He saw service in Kwjaline, Marshall Islands, Saipan and Mariannas. He was an Observer in the Office of Chief of

Staff of Pacific Operations. He served as Deputy Military Governor of Saipan from August 1944 to June 1945. He married Loraine West, a graduate of Leland Stanford University in 1921. He lives at 611 Bartlett Avenue, Woodland. They have two children: Margaret Elizabeth and Carolyn Louise. Margaret Elizabeth Huston graduated from Leland Stanford University, majoring in Bacteriology and worked with Dr. Rantz in research at Stanford Hospital for one year before she married Charles Eggleston Crary III of La Canada, Los Angeles County, Calif. They now live at 4240 Cielo Azul, Tucson, Ariz. They have one child, Allan Huston Crary. Carolyn Louise Huston graduated from University of California in 1949, majoring in Social Science, and married David Dawson Harper, Jr., of Piedmont, California, in 1948. They live at 3144, Lewiston Avenue, Berkeley, Calif., and have one child, Katherine Elizabeth (1951).

(c-2) Robert Walter Huston married Claire Lowe of Woodland in 1923. They have no children. He and his wife graduated from the University of California and in World War I he was in S.A.T.C. In World War II he enlisted in the Air Corps and was later commissioned a Captain and stationed at Pendleton, Oregon. Going to England in 1943, he was stationed at Wittingham in charge of Troop Relocation. He died of a heart attack in England in 1944 and was buried at Cambridge, England but reburied at Woodland in 1948.

(d) Victorine Browning (1876) graduated from Holy Rosary Academy of Woodland and married Dr. Chester Fairchild in 1912. He was born at Knights Landing He practiced in Woodland and died in 1945. They had two children: Irma Sue and Elizabeth.

(d-1) Irma Sue Fairchild (1914) graduated from University of California and married Wilford Schlieman of Woodland in 1937. They had two children: Robert Ward (1941) and Laurie Jean (1944) who died two days after birth. They adopted a daughter, Vicki Carolyn, who was born in Oakland, Calif. in 1947. They live at 162 Mountain View Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.

(d-2) Elizabeth Fairchild (1916) graduated from University of California majoring in Social Science and has been active in social service since graduation. She married Clifford Christison in 1942 and has no children. Her mother, Victorine Browning, lives with her at 4273 Lakeshore Avenue, Oakland, Calif.

(e) Zora Browning (1879) graduated from Holy Rosary Academy of Woodland and married Henry J. Bush in 1903. He died in 1940. They had two children: Jean Browning and William.

(e-1) Jean Browning Bush (1904) died unmarried in 1940.

(e-2) William Bush (1908) married Cecil Flowers in 1930. They live at 160 Pendegast St., Woodland, and Zora Browning Bush lives with them. They have one child, David Bush (1933).

(f) Philip Ludwell Browning (1880) died unmarried in 1906.

(g) Donald Matheson Browning (1882) married Zella Eiers in 1919. She died in 1941. They had one child, Ludwell, who died in 1941.

(h) Charles Bucknell Browning (1883) married Marion Clark of Redlands, Calif., and died in 1906. They had one child, Ione, who died at birth.

(i) Irma Browning (1885) graduated from Holy Rosary Academy of Woodland, Calif. She married William G.H. Stephens in 1906 and died in 1912. They had one child, Mildred.

(i-1) Mildred Stephens (1907) married Dr. Robert Smith Geen, in 1930. They have two children: Robert Smith Geen, Jr. (1936) and William Stephens Geen (1938). Dr. Geen practices medicine in Oakland, Calif., and lives at 6121 Harwood Avenue.

(j) Harry Hartley Browning (1887) married Gladys Knight in 1903. She died in 1919. They had one child, Robert (1910) who died in 1918. Harry H. Browning now lives in Woodland, Calif.

3. Isabel Rector Kincheloe married Donald Matheson in Chico, Calif., on August 12, 1876. He was generally known as "Dan" or "Daniel" but his correct name was Donald. He was born in Scotland and came to the United States when 17 years old. He died in Berkeley, Calif., age 82. His wife died in 1922, age 72. They lived in Chico, Calif., with their sons, William, Robert and Alexander, to Concord, Calif., in 1884 where they lived until 1917. They then sold their ranch and moved to Berkeley, Calif., where "Dan" died in 1920. Isabel then moved to Antioch, Calif., and lived with her daughter, Victorine Christiansen until her death on December 8, 1922. They had five children: William (May 31, 1877); Robert Browning (November 26, 1878); Alexander (March 18, 1883); Zachariah Benson (October 23, 1885); and Victorine Maud (January 8, 1891).

(a) William Matheson (May 3, 1877) married Mary Alida Bauman in Concord, Calif. They had one child, Hollis Elizabeth Matheson (December 12, 1914).

(a-1) Hollis Elizabeth Matheson married John Melvin Kulander, and lives in Concord, Calif. They had one child, Diane Kulander (June 9, 1938). They live at 2080 East Street, Concord, Calif. Diane is employed at Tidewater Oil Company Refinery at Avon, Calif.

(b) Robert Browning Matheson married Martha Kennerly and died at Napa, Calif., on June 21, 1943. They had four children: Estelle (April 20, 1902); John Kincheloe (October 20, 1903); Ludwell Browning (July 4, 1906), and Donald (September 22, 1909), all of which are living.

(b-1) Estelle Matheson married Alvin McCoy in June 1934. He is foreman of the Tidewater Oil Company Refinery at Avon, Calif. They have one child, Jay Stuart (March 7, 1943). They live at 2580 East Street, Concord, Calif.

(b-2) John Kincheloe Matheson married Erna Gallagher in May 1923. They live at 2092 Los Amigos Road, Napa, Calif. They have one child, James Ludwell Matheson (February 8, 1924). James Ludwell Matheson married Jean Adams in June 1947. They reside at 2092 Los Amigos Road, Napa, Calif., and have five children: Margie Ann (December 1949); Robert Raymond (October 1951); Charles Henry (June 1954); Benjamin James (November 1955) and Janice Jean (January 1957).

(b-3) Ludwell Browning Matheson married Eunice Bigelow in November 1930. They live in Clayton, Calif. They have two children: Robert Browning Matheson (September 22, 1932) and David Bigelow Matheson (July 9, 1935). Robert Browning Matheson married Carole Funkhouser in 1952. He is employed by Shell Oil Company and lives in Clayton, Calif. David Bigelow Matheson married Mareeta Shewad on July 22, 1956. He is in the U. S. Navy, and lives in Ingleside, Calif.

(b-4) Donald Matheson married Mary Oliver on February 5, 1932, and lives at 2180 Hillside Avenue, Walnut Creek, Calif. He is employed as foreman of the Instrument Shop of Tidewater Oil Company at Avon, Calif. He has two children: William (October 1933) and Patricia Louise (November 1936). William Matheson married Barbara Waterman in 1955. They live at 2871 Estates Drive, Concord, Calif. Patricia Louise Matheson married Warren Sargeant in 1952. They live at 2180 Hillside Avenue, Walnut Creek, Calif., and have two children: Deborah (1953) and Sandra (1956).

(c) Alexander Matheson married Ella Ford of Walnut Creek, Calif. Two children were born to this marriage: Eleanor and Catherine. Both are Sisters in the Order of Presentation.

(c-1) Eleanor is now Sister Mary Christopher and teaches eighth grade at 1205 Corning Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

(c-2) Catherine is now Sister Mary Andre and teaches eighth grade at St. Teresa's Convent, 401 Pennsylvania Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.

Alexander Matheson married a second time to Ethel Schage and

lives in Chile's Valley, St. Helena, Calif. They had five children: Alexander, Jr.; Isabelle; Victorine; Robert and Florentine.

(c-3) Alexander, Jr., is married to Marion and lives in Chile's Valley, St. Helena, Calif. They have one child, Linda.

(c-4) Isabelle married Edward Gaumer of Ohio and resides in West Lafayette, Ohio, (Box 96). They have five children: Karen, Christine and Edward, Jr., and two more.

(c-5) Victorine married Richard Dickhaus of Los Angeles, Calif., and resides at 1137 E. Terrace Drive, Napa, Calif. They have two children: Henry Alexander and Doreen.

(c-6) Robert Matheson, born 1926, served in the Army Engineers in World War II in the Pacific. He was killed by an accident November 4, 1954.

(c-7) Florentine married Philip DeLucca of Chicago, Ill. They live at 4132 Lynch Avenue, Arcadia, Calif., and have three children: Linda, Robert, and a third.

(d) Zachariah Benson Matheson (Jake) married Carrie Caple of Antioch, Calif. They reside at 323 Eighth Street in Antioch, and have no children.

(e) Victorine Maud Matheson married William Christianson and lives at 315 Eighth St., Antioch, Calif. They have two children: Alice and William Melvin.

(e-1) Alice Christiansen married ... Strathearn and had two children: Nancy and Joan Strathearn Nancy is married to Robert Myers of Sacramento, and resides at 2309 Diablo St., Antioch, Calif. They have 2 children: Robert and Joy. Alice remarried to George Conklin of West Haverstraw, New York. They reside in Antioch, Calif., and have one child, Teddy George Conklin.

(e-2) William Melvin Christiansen has not married and is employed by the Arabian-American Oil Company and stationed in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

4. Grace Nevada Kincheloe married Lot Duncan Howard of Missouri. They lived in Butte City and later in Woodland, Calif., and had four children: Aubrey Benson (June 16, 1875); Velma (June 5, 1878); Homer (April 20, 1880); and Lottie (April 26, 1883).

(a) Aubrey Benson Howard married .... and lives in .... . He died May 10, 1920. They had four children: Charlotte A. (May 23, 1910); Edward E. (September 12, 1913); Grace Juanita (October 29, 1916) and ...

(a-1) Charlotte A. Howard married Hans Schatz and lives in San Jose, Calif. They have two children: Howard D. Schatz (September 14, 1945) and Douglas B. Schatz (November 6, 1947).

(a-2) Edward E. D. Howard married Jane Fuermann and lives in Chicago, Ill. They have two children: Lynn J. (April 14, 1941) and Edward E. D. Jr.; (August 22, 1949). Edward E. D. Howard, Sr., is a composer and orchestra leader and television star.

(a-3) Grace Juanita Howard married William E. Schoenberger and lives in San Jose, Calif. They have two children: John E. (December 6, 1946) and Thomas William (July 22, 1949).

(b) Velma Howard married James Douglass and died in April 1925. They had three children: Dorothy D. (December 21, 1900); Homer Winston (February 9, 1911), and Jean (October 4, 1916).

(b-1) Dorothy D. Douglass married Ernest Moody of Winters, Calif., and has three children: Delight E. (October 16, 1922); Betty Lorell (August 10, 1924), and David (April 25, 1945). Delight E. Moody married Rudy L. Paul and has one child, Rudy L. Paul, Jr. (August 21, 1943). Betty Lorell married James Andy Hall and has two children: Linda Jane (November 5, 1946) and Larry Lee (October 15, 1948).

(b-2) Homer Winston Douglass married ... and had no children. He died in San Jose, Calif., in August 1948.

(b-3) Jean Douglass married Harry Nardinelli on February 5, 1938. They have two children: Richard (September 10, 1942) and Ronnie W. (July 21, 1948).

(c) Homer Howard never married. He died at his farm five miles south of Woodland in January, 1952. He was constable of Yolo County having held that office for four terms.

(d) Lottie Howard married Fred W. Wirth. She lived in Woodland, Calif., and died May 30, 1939. She had five children: Kincheloe (September 9, 1906); Delight (November 21, 1908); Frederick (June 11, 1918); El Dee (June 11, 1918; and Robert Benson (September 12, 1924).

(d-1) Kincheloe Wirth married Freda Brenner and has two children: John (December 4, 1937) and Philip (May 14, 1941). They live on the old Kincheloe ranch in Yolo County.

(d-2) Delight Wirth married A. Vance and has threechildren: Jane (January 4, 1920); Susan (August 12, 1933) and James (August 24, 1940).a She lives at Esparto, Calif.

(d-3) Frederick Wirth married Margarette Brannigan and lives

lives in Woodland, Calif., and has two children: Gans (January 6, 1939) and Nancy (May 20, 1941).

(d-4) El Dee Wirth married Irma Jensen, lives in Woodland, Calif., and has three children: Kristine (February 16, 1943); Daniel (October 18, 1946) and David (November 2, 1950).

(d-5) Robert Benson Wirth married Vesta Dyer and lives in Woodland and has two children: Robert Benson, Jr., (November 8, 1947) and Douglas Dyer (October 14, 1949).

5. Sophia Boggs Kincheloe married Lou Hollingswoth (July 12, 1854-December 24, 1892) in 1885 and lived in Woodland, Calif. She died December 16, 1935. They had three children: Philip and Harold and one who died at birth.

(a) The oldest child died at birth.

(b) Philip Chester Hollingswoth (May 24, 1890) did not marry and lives in Woodland, Calif.

(c) Harold Lewis (April 25, 1892) married Hazel Cobb (born in Colusa County, Calif., in 1893) on July 21, 1917 in Woodland, Calif. They live in Woodland, Calif., and have six children: Georgene (June 10, 1918); Phyllis (November 5, 1919); Louise (June 17, 1921); Robert Lewis (December 21, 1930); Ann (February 22, 1937) and James Cobb (February 22, 1937).

(c-1) Georgene married R. Gibson Rietwo of Honolulu, T.H. on October 26, 1951 and lives in Honolulu.

(c-2) Phyllis married John Hart Meek on September 15, 1945. They live in Woodland nad have three children: John Hart Meek (September 3, 1946); Thomas Matthew Meek (February 17, 1948); and Joan (November 14, 1951).

(c-3) Louise married Joseph Blevins Zane in Nevada February 20, 1947. They live in Woodland and have three children: Rebecca (December 6, 1947); Neil Clinton (August 6, 1949) and Mary Ann (March 7, 1951).

(c-4) Robert Lewis, Ann and James Cobb live at home in Woodland.

6. Evelyn Cora Kincheloe in 1877 married Wilton Porter Craig of Colus County, Calif. (born in Nevada County, Calif., September 11, 1854). They settled in Colusa County, Calif., on 100 acres of land which he purchased and 1400 acres which he rented on which he raised stock and grain. He was a Trustee of Pierce Christian College at College City, Colusa County. In 1896, they moved to Woodland, Yolo County, where he acquired an interest in the Woodland Flour Milling Company, also raising sugar beets. He was mayor of

Woodland from 1899 to 1903. He died in 1934. Evelyn died in 1910. Both are buried in the Woodland Cemetery. They had seven children: George D; Laura C.; John H.; Grace D.; Wilton P. Jr.; Amasa F., and Margaret L. Craig.

(a) George D. Craig was born December 26, 1878, at Butte City, Colusa County, Calif. He graduated from the Physicians and Surgeons College in San Francisco in 1903 and practiced dentistry at Bigsbee, Ariz. He married Ora Eaton and had no children. He was the first representative to the legislature from Conchise County when Arizona became a state.

(b) Laura C. Craig was born July 5, 1880 at Butte City, Colusa County, Calif. She married William C. Morris on June 24, 1901, at San Francisco, Calif. He was born at Woodland, Yolo County, son of a pioneer, Asa Warren Morris. He died in November 1950. They have four children: Craig C. (June 14, 1904); Jane E. (September 25, 1911); Wilma E. (May 7, 1914); Robert D. (October 15, 1916); all of whom live at Woodland, Calif., address: Route 2, Box 645.

(b-1) Craig Campbell Morris married Alta May DuBois (born May 9, 1909) on June 1, 1937. They live at 321 Buena Tierra Drive, Woodland, and have no children.

(b-2) Jane Elizabeth Morris married Paul Wesley Reiff on December 29, 1932 at Woodland. They live on Route #3, Box 575, Woodland. They have five children: Wesley Paul (July 4, 1934); Randall George (March 23, 1937); Elizabeth Jane (August 30, 1939); Ezvind Bruce (August 14, 1941); and Joan Paul Reiff (November 20, 1947).

(b-3) Wilma C. Morris died unmarried February 2, 1932.

(b-4) Robert Davis Morris married LaVerne Dorothea Fielder on June 28, 1941, at Woodland. She was born August 25, 1924. They live on Route #2, Box 477, Woodland, and have two children: Terril Davis (March 30, 1943) and Donna Sue (January 22, 1945).

(c) John H. Craig (address Route 3, Box 288, San Jose, Calif.) married Alice Eustis in 1903. They have five children: Clive, Jacqueline, Claire, Wilton and George.

(c-1) Clive Craig (1904) died in 1906.

(c-2) Jacqueline Craig (1905) married Earl Haskell in 1926 and lives in Las Gotas, Calif. They have four children: Richard (1927) who married Joan Ernsberger in 1948, lives in Bellflower, Calif., and has one child, Matthew (1950); Diane (1928) who married Bob Agnes in 1948, lives in Richmond, Calif., and has one child, Mark Agnew (1951);

Gerald (1929) who married Anna Walker in 1950, lives in Las Gotas, Calif., and has one child, John (1951); and Joan (1932) unmarried, living with her parents at Las Gotas, Calif.

(c-3) Claire Craig (1908) married Dr. Lemuel P. Bordon in 1934 and lives in San Jose, Calif. They have four children: Letitia (1935); Jennifer (1941); Elizabeth (1943) and Lemuel, Jr. (1946).

(c-4) Wilton Craig (1909) died unmarried in 1925.

(c-5) George Craig (1911) married Ethel Von Brayman in 1932. They have one child, Joanne (1934).

(d) Grace D. Craig (1884) married Albert E. Olsen in 1907. They had four children: Evelyn, Robert, Albert, Jr., and Olga. She later married E. J. McKay in 1934 and lives in Redwood Estates, Calif.

(d-1) Evelyn Olsen (1908) married Ernest Wildhagen and lives in Cupertino, Calif.

(d-2) Robert Olsen (1909) died in 1919.

(d-3) Albert Olsen, Jr., (1910) died in 1946.

(d-4) Olga Olsen (1911) married Dr. Robert King and lives in Oakland, Calif. They have two sons: Philip (1935) and James (1941).

(e) Wilton Porter Craig, Jr., (1886) died at age three weeks.

(f) Amasa Fiske Craig (1887) married Dollie Vickroy in 1908. They live at Redwood Estates, Calif., and have three children. Dale D., Wesley V., and William A. Craig.

(f-1) Dale D. Craig (1909) married Alice Link in 1938. They live in Long Beach, Calif., and have five children: Arlen Jay (1939); Muriel Mae (1940); Duane De Los (1942); Thomas Brent (1945); and Walter Scott (1946).

(f-2) Wesley V. Craig (1911) married Bulah Wikclund in 1938. They had one child, Gary Thomas Craig (1939). He later married Joan Jay in 1947, and lives in San Pedro, Calif.

(f-3) William A. Craig (1913) is not married.

(g) Margaret L. Craig (March 1, 1895 in Butte City, Calif.) married Clinton L. Slusher and lives in Monterey, Calif. They have no children.

7. John Marshall Kincheloe (May 27, 1866) was born on his father's farm five miles wouthwest of Woodland, Calif. In 1885, he married Belle Gregory and spent most of his life on his father's farm. He died August 14, 1918. They had nine children: Zieta Victorine (July 25, 1886); Lina Belle (May 5, 1888); Zachariah B. (March 3, 1890); Sallie Elizabeth (January 4, 1892); Hilda (March 8, 1894); Freddie (December 3, 1899); Martha Browning (March 6, 1901); Helen Clive (April 3, 1903); Jack Marshall (October 11, 1906).

(a) Zieta Victorine Kincheloe married Al Smith of Sacramento and died in 1941. They had one child, Donald Smith (April 2, 1923). He lives with his father in Sacramento and is connected with the Sacramento Title and Abstract Co.

(b) Lina Belle Kincheloe married M. I. Diggs and has one child, Evelyn Diggs (September 11, 1907). Evelyn Diggs married Dr. B. M. Smith and lives in Sacramento, Calif. They have five children: Modestine, Colette, Marnette, Deon and Yvette.

(b-1) Modestine Smith (April 11, 1930) married Don Bogwell, lives in Sacramento and has two sons: Gary Smith Bogwell (October 10, 1949) and Craig Smith Bogwell (January 4, 1950).

(b-2) Colette Smith (September 13, 1931) lives in Sacramento.

(b-3) Marnette Smith (February 26, 1932) lives in Sacramento.

(b-4) Deon Smith (April 6, 1933) lives in Sacramento.

(b-5) Yvette Smith (June 6, 1934) lives in Sacramento.

(c) Zachariah B. Kincheloe (March 3, 1890) married Margarette Ludden and lives in Woodland, Calif. They have four children: Winnifred L., (October 8, 1917); Zack Benson (December 6, 1919); Ludden John (September 5, 1921); and Margarette Belle (July 7, 1923).

(c-1) Winnifred L. Kincheloe married Lorine Sachs and lives in Salinas, Calif. They have two children: Lonnie Sachs (January 28, 1940) and Louise Sachs (September 6, 1942).

(c-2) Zack Benson Kincheloe, Jr., was a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps serving in World War II from 1942 to 1944, when he was killed in action over Austria, when he was pilot of a plane. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

(c-3) Ludden John Kincheloe married Anna Marie Kuhn in 1943 and lives in Rio Vista, Calif. He served three years in the Signal Corps, U. S. Army in World War II in Europe. They have two children: Jillene Kincheloe (July 28, 1944) and Zack Kincheloe, Jr., (December 20, 1949).

(c-4) Margarette Belle Kincheloe married John V. Gieger of Woodland, Calif., and they live near Woodland. They have two children: John V. Gieger, Jr., (September 1, 1946) and Daniel Bruce Gieger (August 28, 1951).

(d) Sallie Elizabeth Kincheloe (January 4, 1892) married Charles L. Eddy of Woodland, Calif. They live at 1314 Homewood Drive, Woodland, Calif. They have two children: William Marshall (April 2, 1913) and Charles Lester, Jr. (July 30, 1919).

(d-1) William Marshall Eddy married Elaine Chinn who is a surveyor with the U. S. Government in Woodland. They had one daughter, Barbara Ann (March 14, 1937). He is now remarried to Jacklyn Fancher. Barbara Ann Eddy lives with her mother who is now Mrs. Al Coleman of Escalon, Calif.

(d-2) Charles Lester Eddy, Jr., married Genneveve Kaupt of Sacramento, Calif. He is an engineer with Western Electric Co. of San Diego, Calif. They have one son, Raymond Dale Eddy (February 2, 1951) and live at Chula Vista, Calif. Charles Lester Eddy, Jr., served in World War II as Warrant Officer in Radar Repair.

(e) Hilda Kincheloe (March 8, 1894) married Marvin Anderson and lives in Woodland, Calif. They have three children: Robert Thomas (August 11, 1917); Leland Marvin (March 22, 1921), and Virginia Grace (April 19, 1923).

(e-1) Robert Thomas Anderson served in World War II in the Signal Corps under General Patton and General Patch. He married Diva Anderozzi and has one son, Gregory T. Anderson, born April 22, 1949. He is sales manager of Knaggs Motor Company.

(e-2) Leland Marvin Anderson is single and lives in Woodland, Calif., and is employed in the U.S. Postal Service. He served with the U.S. Marines for three years in the Pacific Theater in World War II.

(e-3) Virginia Grace Anderson married Lieutenant Merl Gallup of the U.S. Navy and lives at Norfolk, Va. She has two children: Jeffrey Merle Gallup (October 30, 1946) and Leland Anderson Gallup (September 1, 1951).

(f) Freddie Kincheloe (December 3, 1899) died in infancy on January 10, 1900.

(g) Martha Browning Kincheloe (March 6, 1901) married Marion Whitehouse of Oakland, Calif., and lives in Oakland. They have three children: Gloria (June 11, 1922); Mary (May 5, 1924); James J. (September 29, 1926).

(g-1) Gloria Whitehouse married Ted Vikes, District Attorney of Sonoma, Calif. They have four children: Patricia (July 10, 1944); Pamela (August 12, 1946); Teddy, Jr., (June 24, 1948) and Christine (September 7, 1949).

(g-2) Mary Whitehouse married James Young and lives in Oakland, Calif. They have four children: Carolee (October 30, 1943); Marlene (November 25, 1944); James, Jr., (January 11, 1949); and Carlton (July 24, 1950).

(g-3) James J. Whitehouse is in the U. S. Air Force, 144 Fighter Wing now at Seattle, Wash.

(h) Helen Clive Kincheloe (April 3, 1903) married Robert Heffelfinger and died August 1, 1928. They had three children: Eunice (June 28, 1924); Arlene and Ardele (twins) born December 31, 1925).

(h-1) Eunice Heffelfinger married Robert Bruce of Rio Vista, Calif., where they live at 121 Montezuma. They have a daughter, Carol Lee Bruce (August 21, 1946).

(h-2) Arlene Heffelfinger married Philip Fordahl of Oakland, Calif., where they live. They have a son, Philip Wayne Fordahl, Jr., (March 20, 1945).

(h-3) Ardele Heffelfinger married Virgil Campbelle and lives in Oakland, Calif. They have two children: Dona Arlene Campbelle (November 8, 1945) and Linda Marie Campbelle (December 26, 1949.

(i) Jack Marshall Kincheloe (October 11, 1906) married Florence Duncan. They had two sons: John M. (January 19, 1934) and Gregory Duncan (March 16, 1936). He later remarried Corrie Keith and lives in Reno, Nevada.

E. William T. Barnes married Evaline ... (1835 in Missouri). Between 1860 and 1870 they lived near Abraham Barnes about five miles southwest of Woodland in Yolo County, Calif. In 1860 he was engaged in the business of sheep trading and in 1870 he was farming. In 1870 they had four children: Charles M. (1857); Jefferson (1859); William (1863) and Evaline (1869). He left Yolo County between 1870 and 1880, and I have no informationas to where he moved, consequently, no further data.

F. Elisha R. Barnes (July 23, 1833, in Cooper County, Mo.), married Elizabeth Browning, a cousin of Robert Browning, the English author and poet, (February 23, 1839, in Kentucky)on May 29, 1856. In 1860 they lived in Oregon Township of Butte County, Calif. In 1870 they lived in Yolo County, Calif., on a farm of 160 acres about 7½ miles southwest of Woodland. They lived there until their deaths and are both buried at the Woodland Cemetery. They had eleven children: Olive Ann (October 20, 1857); James Charles (April 14, 1859); John

Lawson (February 17, 1861); Mary Elizabeth (November 14, 1864); Grace Harlan (March 4, 1867); Robert Browning (September 5, 1869); an unnamed infant (December 5, 1872); Elisha Morgan (May 12, 1874); Emma (1877); Charles Abraham (May 22, 1879), and Jesse Welch (1881).

1. Olive Ann Barnes died, age 3.

2. James Charles Barnes married Ann Rose. They had no children and both are dead.

3. John Lawson Barnes married Emma Dinsmore. They had three children: Rowena (August 29, 1893); Ruby (a twin) (June 24, 1896) and Pearl (a twin) (June 24, 1896).

(a) Rowena Barnes married John Fernandez. They are divorced and she lives at 1715 High Street, Oakland, Calif.

(b) Ruby Barnes married Lenwood V. Olsen, Sr., and lives at 637 Louisiana Street, Vallejo, Calif. They have two sons, Lenwood V. (April 19, 1917) and Lewis B. (September 11, 1919).

(b-1) Lenwood V. Olson, Jr., married Mary Audrey King and lives at Loleta, Calif. They have one child, Cynthia Kay (February 2, 1948).

(b-2) Lewis B. Olsen married Audry Marine Tomsen and lives at 2813 Union Street, Eureka, Calif. They have two children: Stephen Lewis (July 14, 1947) and Lane Keith (May 29, 1949).

(c) Pearl Barnes married George Winstead and lives at 244 Carrington St., Santa Rosa, Calif.

4. Mary Elizabeth Barnes married John Rose and had three children: Clifford R.; William, and Jesse. Elizabeth died at Kneeland, Humbolt County, Calif.

(a) Clifford R. Rose married Elsie Pearl Wright in Yolo County, Calif. They had fourteen children: Florence Evelyn; Alice Evelo, and Clifford Wilson, all born in Yolo County; and Anna May; Ruth Elizabeth; Wesley John; Georgia, Eleanor Pearl, Homer Edward; Charles; Clarence, and three infants who died in infancy. Clifford Rose now lives at 705 Brown St., Healdsburg, Calif.

(a-1) Florence E. Rose married James Guadagni and they had two children: Glayds Georgia who married Everett Wright and has two sons: Everett, Jr., and Michel; and Waltena Alice who married Frank McGinnis and has two daughters: Janett and Betty Ann. Florence E. Rose later married Roy Pritchett and now lives on Route #1, Box 659-J, Eureka, Calif.

(a-2) Alice Evelo Rose, born 1911, first married Alfred J. Schoeman. To this marriage was born one child, Nancy Lee (1931). She later married Chris Decker and lives at 313 Matheson Street, Healdsburg, Calif. Nancy Lee Schoeman married Herbert Sommers and they had one child, Sharon Diane (1949). Nancy Lee later married William Ray Henthorn and they have one child, Linda Kathleen (1951).

(a-3) Clifford Wilson Rose married Sarabelle Thompson and lives at 2995 Bennett Valley Road, Santa Rosa, Calif. They have three children: Elsie Pearl; Bill and Paul who live with their mother at 4224 Wallace Road, Santa Rosa, Calif. Clifford Rose later married Barbara Hendrix.

(a-4) Anna May Rose married Frank Stevnson and lives at 262 Talbot Avenue, Santa Rosa, Calif. They have three children: Frank Jr., (1936); Donna Lee (1937); Judith Ann (1942).

(a-5) Ruth Elizabeth Rose married Herbert Newell of Fieldstanding, Humbolt County, Calif. They have three children: Rose, Marie and Billy.

(a-6) Wesley John Rose (1920) never married, and lives at 705 Brown Street, Healdsburg, Calif.

(a-7) Georgia Rose (1927) married Fred Stevanson, and has one adopted child, Rodney. They live at 732 Oak Street, Santa Rosa, Calif.

(a-8) Eleanor Pearl Rose (1927) married Peter Schubert. They have three children: Barbara, Elsie, James and reside at 537 Ninth Street, Turlock, Calif.

(a-9) Homer Edward Rose (1930) is not married, and lives at 705 Brown Street, Healdsburg, Calif.

(a-10) Charles Rose (twin of Clarence, 1932) is not married and lives at 705 Brown St., Healdsburg, Calif.

(a-11) Clarence Rose (twin of Charles) is not married, and lives at 705 Brown Street, Healdsburg, Calif.

(b) Jesse Rose died in infancy.

(c) William Rose married Anna Jacobson and has one son, Lesley Rose.

5. Grace Harlan Barnes died in infancy.

6. Robert Browning Barnes died in infancy.

7. Baby Barnes died in infancy.

8. Elisha Morgan Barnes died in infancy.

9. Emma Barnes married James P. McManus (now deceased) and lived at Fortuna, Calif., P.O. Box 786. She died in 1953. They had seven children: James Irving; Mary Eleanor, Albert Joseph, Lelah Elizabeth; Helen Catherine; John Eugene, and Hazel Alma (Peggy).

(a) James Irving McManus died at age 16.

(b) Mary Eleanor McManus never married, and died at age 47.

(c) Albert Joseph McManus married Hazel Noe and died at age 45. They had five children: Phillis Mae; Albert; Lois, Marilyn, and Jerry.

(c-1) Phillis Mae McManus (now deceased) married Milton Simpson of Crannel, Calif., and had three children: Larry, Michael, and Gregory.

(c-2) Albert McManus married Mildred Hoops. They have two adopted children.

(c-3) Lois McManus is unmarried, and lives at Arcato, Calif.

(c-4) Marilyn McManus married Sol Saloni of Crannell, Calif. They have three children: Linda, Gina, and Sandy.

(c-5) Jerry McManus (1934) lives at Arcata, Calif.

(d) Lelah Elizabeth McManus married Robert Wait and lives at 786 Redwood Highway in Fortuna, Calif. They have one son,, Robert Lee.

(d-1) Robert Lee Wait is a teacher of Art in Berkeley, Calif.

(e) Helen Catherine McManus married Lee Newell of Fortuna, Calif. They have two children: Don Lee and Mary Eleanor.

(e-1) Don Lee Newell married Jean Fry of Eureka, Calif., and has one child, Donald Brian Newell (1948). He is now serving in the Marine Corps in Korea.

(e-2) Mary Eleanor Newell married Don Purceall of Scotia, Calif. They have two children: Richey Lane (1949) and Donna Marie (1951).

(f) John Eugene McManus married Josephine Murphy of Eureka, Calif. They have five children: John Eugene, Jr.; James; Joseph; Michael; Denise, and Marah Ann.

(f-1) John Eugene McManus, Jr., married Bette Bennett of Eureka, Calif. They have one child, Katherine Ann. John

Eugene McManus, Jr., is in the Marine Corps in Korea.

(f-2) James Joseph McManus, born in 1934.

(f-3) Michael McManus, born in 1936.

(f-4) Denise McManus, born in 1942.

(f-5) Marah Ann McManus.

These four children live with the parents in Eureka, Calif.

(g) Hazel Alma (Peggy) McManus married Harry School, and lives at Scotia, Calif. They have four children: Harriett Lynn (1937); Valarie Ann (1943); James Conrad (1947) and Barry Bernard (1950).

10. Charles Abraham Barnes married Loleta Pritchett. They had two children: Chester Elmer (January 15, 1907) and Marshall Eugene (February 25, 1911).

(a) Chester Elmer Barnes married Mary Miller McKee. They live at 2140 Tydd Street, Eureka, Calif.

(b) Marshall Eugene Barnes married Grace Bishop Shannon and lives at ... They have one son, Gary Barnes.

11. Jesse Welch Barnes married Bernice Wrigley. They had no children, but adopted a boy whom they named George Kincheloe Barnes, who resides in New Jersey.

G. Francis J. Barnes (November 17, 1838) (later known as Frank J. Barnes) married Christiana Hardy on August 11, 1864 (who was born in Pennsylvania in 1828). They had two children: Jane (1867) and Lenora (1869). He first lived on a farm on Willow Slough near Plainfield, but later purchased land just west of Woodland, and in 1878 erected a large home. He owned a retail butcher store in Woodland under the name of Barnes and Co. He died March 4, 1906, survived by his widow, Christiana (78) and their daughter, Lenora.

1. Jane died in infancy.

2. Lenora married ... Jennings and lived at Colony Center, Merced, Calif., now known as Dos Palos, Calif. They had one son, Raymond Carlos Jennings (January 4, 1894). She later married P. B. Edwards who now lives at Santa Cruz, Calif.

(a) Raymond Carlos Jennings died July 17, 1950. On June 3, 1918, he married Bernice Vivian Wilson who lives at Dos Palos, Calif. They had two children: Betty Jo and Janet.

(a-1) Betty Jo Jennings was born in 1920. She is married to

a Mr. Mariani. She lives at Dos Palos, Calif., and has two children: John Ray (July 1, 1941) and Yvonne Lee Mariani (September 20, 1945).

(a-2) Janet Jennings (February 1, 1933) married a Mr. Smith and lives in San Jose, Calif. She has two boys, Linnie Dawson Smith (July 31, 1949) and Emmitt Dawson Smith (April 4, 1951).

H. Grace H. Barnes was born in Cooper County, Mo., on February 26, 1837. She traveled with her family overland to join her father in Yolo County, Calif., in 1851, riding the entire trip on her pony. At Fort Laramie, Wyo., she was saved frommurder by Indians by her mother. On November 15, 1855, she married Joseph Helm Harlan who was born in Boyle County, Ky., May 9, 1821. He was a descendant of one of the first families of Virginia. When he was 32 years old, he took an ox team and a supply of cattle and migrated to Yolo County, Calif., where he first settled at the village of Buckeye and took up 160 acres of governmental land. He later b[illegible] a large farm near Woodland where he built a home and moved his family and lived there the rest of his life. They had ten children: Susan Mary (September 2, 1856); Victorine G. (1859); William C. (1861); Joanna (1864); Abraham (1868); Infant (1868); May G. (1870); Joseph L. (1874); Coral B. (1876); and Claude B. (1879). Mr. Joseph Harlan, son of Claude B. Harlan, is now living in the old Harlan home five miles southwest of Woodland, Calif. This is the same land upon which Abraham Barnes settled when he went to California in 1850. Grace H. Harlan died December 7, 1917. Joseph Helm Harland died May 5, 1905.

1. Susan Mary Harlan married Robert S. Spaulding (September 5, 1855, in Pullman, Wash.) at Woodland, Calif., on September 20, 1876. They had four children: Ruby Victorine (1878); Grace Lillian (May 29, 1880); Hazel Joanna (September 5, 1882); and Susan Mary (December 10, 1885). Robert S. Spaulding died August 18, 1936. Susan Harlan Spaulding died January 9, 1945.

(a) Ruby Victorine Spaulding died unmarried in 1905.

(b) Grace Lillian Spaulding married William Henry Benteen March 31, 1903. She is a member of D.A. R. #445602, Berkeley Hills, Calif., Chapter, as a descendant of Shadrack Barnes. She lives at the Berkeley Women's Club, 2315 Durand Avenue, Berkeley, Calif. They had two children: Frederick Harry and Susan Grace.

(b-1) Dr. Frederick Harry Benteen (July 22, 1905) married Dorothy Lillian Hooper of Grass Valley, Calif., on June 19, 1940. They have one daughter, Carlee Sue (December 3, 1942), and live at 725 Wellesley Avenue, Berkeley, Calif. Dr. Benteen was a Major in the Medical Corps in World War II.

(b-2) Susan Grace Benteen (April 14, 1908) married William

Hyde Irwin on June 26, 1944. They live in Brookdale, Calif., where she is Dr. Susan B. Irwin.

(c) Hazel Joanna Spaulding married Thomas D. Cummins of Woodland, Calif., on May 27, 1903. They live at 343 Oak Avenue, Woodland, Calif. They had three children: Sue Dea (January 24, 1906); Elizabeth Lenora (January 30, 1908); and Hazel Claire (June 27, 1924). Thomas D. Cummins died August 4, 1949.

(c-1) Sue Dea Cummins married Frank Leslie Morris, Jr., of Woodland, Calif., on April 8, 1933. They live in Woodland and have two daughters: Marilyn (October 15, 1935) and Erin (February 11, 1938). Frank Leslie Morris, Jr., was a Captain in Air Forces in World War II.

(c-2) Elizabeth Lenora Cummins married Dr. Henrik Graeser of Woodland on December 9, 1938. He served as a Lieutenant Colonel, Flight Surgeon in Air Corps in World War II. They have two daughters: Lenora (November 10, 1940) and Elizabeth (September 30, 1944).

(c-3) Hazel Claire Cummins married Martin T. Taylor of San Jose, Calif., on September 2, 1947. They have a son, James Thomas Taylor (December 19, 1949) and are living in Honolulu, T. H. Hazel Claire served as a WAVE for two years in World War II. Martin T. Taylor was a Lieutenant (jg) in Navy Aviation where he served 4½ years in World War II.

(d) Susan Mary Spaulding married Dr. Z. T. Magill of Winters, Calif., in 1891. They had a son, Joseph Harlan Magill born February 2, 1893. Dr. Z. T. Magill died in 1905. Joseph Magill died in September 1910. Susan Mary Magill died January 9, 1945.

2. Victorine G. Harland married Stephen J. Sill in 1885. They had no children. Stephen Sill died in Berkeley, Calif., in 1930. Victorine G. Sill died in Berkeley in 1944.

3. William C. Harlan married twice, his first wife was Lenora Barnes. They lived at ... They had seven children: Ralph, Josephine, Edna, Vivian, Guy, Grace E., and Joseph.

(a) Ralph married Ethel Dixon, and lived at Sacramento, Calif.

(b) Josephine died in infancy.

(c) Edna married C. M. Bliven of San Francisco. She had no children.

(d) Vivian married Ernest M. Littlefield and lives at 507 Forest Avenue, Berkeley, Calif. They had two children: Phyllis and Ralph.

(d-1) Phyllis Littlefiedl married John E. Googins. They live at Walnut Creek, and have two children: Vivian and John.

(e) Guy Harlan died in infancy.

(f) Grace E. Harlan never married, and lives in Santa Rosa, Calif.

(g) Joseph Harlan married ... and lives at Okiah, Calif. He has two sons: Steven and Joseph.

4. Joanna Harlan died April 5, 1888.

5. Abraham Harlan died in 1868.

6. Unnamed infant died in 1868.

7. May G. Harlan married Richard Brown of Woodland, Calif., in 1895. She died at her home in Woodland in 1941. He died in 1948. They had no children.

8. Joseph L. Harlan married Mabel Smith. They had three children: Joseph L., Jr.; Helen and Gilman.

(a) Joseph L. Harlan, Jr., was married and divorced and had no children.

(b) Helen Harlan married August Chick and lives in Berkeley, Calif. They have one daughter, Janet Chick.

(b-1) Janet Chick married .... and lives in Berkeley, Calif.

(c) Gilman Harlan died in childhood.

9. Carol B. Harlan died in 1876.

10. Claude B. Harlan married Grace Deaner and lived in Woodland, Calif. They had two children: Joanna and Joseph Burnell.

(a) Joanna Harlan married Charles Marsh of Woodland and has two children: Jean Louise and Charles.

(a-1) Jean Louise Marsh married Leslie Judson and lives at San Diego, Calif.

(a-2) Charles Marsh lives at Woodland, Calif.

(b) J. Burnell Harlan married Herta Beckman of Woodland, and lives on the old Harlan Home place five miles southwest of Woodland. They have two children: Patricia and Burnell.

CHAPTER IX

BENJAMIN BARNES

Benjamin Leeton Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born July 17, 1797, in Madison County, Kentucky. He migrated to Missouri in 1817 and married Lucretia Sims (born in Kentucky on May 3, 1800) in 1819. She died December 25, 1874, and is bured in Barnes Chapel Cemetery, Boone County. He settled in Cedar Township, Boone County, Mo., near the Callaway County line. During his younger days he made seven trips to Sante Fe, N. M., over the Santa Fe Trail as captain of a wagontrain, riding the same pony each trip. He died December 25, 1885, and is buried in the Barnes Chapel Cemetery, Boone County. He had eleven children: William (1820); Julia (1822); Thomas (1824); Talton (1828); Tilton (1830); Rebecca (1833); David (1835); Irvin (1838); Elias (1839); Sally (1842); and Parker (1845).

A. William H. Barnes, born September 9, 1820, never married and died July 17, 1897. He is buried with his parents.

B. Julia Barnes, born March 13, 1822, never married. She died February 2, 1899. She is buried with her parents.

C. Thomas Barnes (born March 23, 1824) married Julia Turley (born March 1, 1834) and lived near his father, Benjamin Barnes, in Cedar Township, Boone County, Mo. He had eight children: William (1851); Sarah (1853); James (1855); Frank (1857); Edward (1862); Mollie (1864); Samuel (1866); Ida (1868). Thomas died March 26, 1898 and Julia died July 16, 1918. Both are buried in Barnes Chapel Cemetery.

1. William Benjamin Barnes was born September 29, 1851, in Callaway County, Mo. On February 27, 1872, he married Docia Gordon in Boone County, Mo. They have five children: Sallie Lee, Edwin, Walter, Willie and Austin Barnes. Sallie Barnes Ballew lives at 706 North Seventh Street, Columbia, Mo.

2. Sarah Barnes was born September 27, 1853. She married John G. Sublette on January 9, 1876, in Boone County, Mo. They had ten children: John Samuel, Dibble, Claude, Nancy Lee, Willie, Abram, Jabe, Ann, Stearl, Jobe. Mrs. Nancy Lee Robinson lives at 406 North Ninth Street, Columbia, Mo.

3. James T. Barnes (February 4, 1857) married Ella Fortney on January 25, 1882, in Boone County. They had nine children: James Franklin, John Shanon, Lillie Ann, Floyd, Bessie, Alice, Carrie, Ruth and Helen. Mrs. Alice Barnes Boone lives at 7727 Ward Parkway, Kansas City 5, Mo.

4. Francis Doyl Barnes (September 7, 1859) married Fannie P. Burnette on December 23, 1880. They had five children: Ella, Margaret, Frank, Edna and Pearl. Mr. Frank Barnes lives on Route #6, Columbia, Mo.

5. Edward Barnes (April 21, 1862) died April 22, 1862.

6. Mollie Barnes (August 1, 1863) married Andrew A. Martin January 26, 1882. They had two children: Hattie and Billie (who died in infancy).

(a) Hattie Martin married David H. Fortney on December 2, 1906. They have one daughter, Beatrice Fortney (born April 6, 1917).

(a-1) Beatrice Fortney married Guy M. Judd on September 19, 1937, in Columbia, Mo. They have one daughter, Jacqueline Sue Judd, born July 7, 1939.

7. Samuel R. Barnes (April 17, 1866) married Mollie Fortney February 27, 1889. They had four children: Gertrude, Watson, Hatcher, and Maxie. Mrs. Gertrude Barnes Shock lives at 14 Alen Place, Columbia, Mo.

8. Ida Belle Barnes (March 30, 1869) married George Bruce Hurt on June 30, 1887. They had two children: Warren E. and Gertrude. Mrs. Gertrude Hurt Farnsworth lives at 5728 McGee Street, Kansas City 2, Mo.

D. Talton Barnes married Rebecca K. Wilkerson (1832) on January 24, 1850 and had five children: William (1852); Julia (1854); Rebecca (1856); James (1858); Sallie (..).

1. William Barnes married Mary Hannah Hurt and lived at Rocheport, Mo. They had two daughters, Lou and Hattie.

2. Julia Barnes married Willis Bea. They lived at West Columbia, Mo. They had at least five children: Thomas, Samuel, John, Belle and Sallie.

3. Rebecca

4. James Barnes died in infancy.

5. Sallie Barnes married John Brown. They lived at West Columbia, Mo., and had three children: John, Georgie and Norris.

E. Tilton Barnes married Julia Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller of Dallas, Texas (born 1846) and had three children: James (born in Texas 1864); Georgia (born in Missouri 1867); Charles (born in Missouri 1869). Shortly after the birth of Charles, Tilton died and his widow married Tilton's brother, David Barnes.

1. James Barnes married Emma Thomas and lived at Deer Park, Mo., where they had two children: Beryle and Gretta. He married a second time to ..... at Nokane where he had three more children.

2. Georgia Barnes married William Moreau and lived at Ashland, Mo. They had eight children: Arch, James, John, Betty, Alex, Lewis, Orlie, and Anna.

3. Charles Barnes died in infancy.

F. Rebecca Barnes died unmarried in 1851, age 18.

G. David Barnes married Julia Miller Barnes, widow of Tilton. They lived at Deer Park, Mo., and had one child, Benjamin Barnes.

1. Benjamin Barnes never married and lived at Jefferson City, Mo.

H. Irvin Milton Barnes (born December 27, 1833) in Boone County, Mo., married Sally Elizabeth Miller on August 12, 1853, in Denton, Texas. He died March 21, 1928, and is buried at Barnes Chapel Cemetery. She died in 1867 and is buried at Millersburg, Mo. Irvin went to Texas when he was 17. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and lost an eye. They had two children: Mary Belle(born in Texas in 1864) who died at the age of 2 and is buried at Millersburg, Mo., when they returned to Missouri, and Alexander (born November 27, 1866, in Boone County, Mo., died April 17, 1955, in Columbia, Mo., and is buried at Barnes Chapel Cemetery). In 1870, Irvin married Anna Curry and they had one child James Talton (1871) who died at age 8 months. Anna died 1872. Irvin then married Mary Ann Moreau of West Virginia in 1875 in Boone County, Mo. They had no children. She was born May 28, 1842, and died March 9, 1927, and is buried at Barnes Chapel.

1. Alexander Barnes (born November 27, 1866 and died April 17, 1955) married Elmira Gertrude Pilcher (born June 21, 1874 at Wilton, Mo., died June 3, 1924). Both are buried at Barnes Chapel. They had eight children: Mary, Bessie, Minnie, Sally, Bradford, Mabel, Ruby and Clyde.

(a) Mary Ann Foster Barnes (born December 19, 1892; died January 12, 1926) married James A. Gire, Quincy, Ill., in 1912. (worked for Railroad) They had four children: Charles, Dorsey, Helen and Pauline.

(a-1) Charles Clinton Gire was born January 7, 1913, in Peoria, Ill. He is not married, lives at Monroe City, Mo.

(a-2) Dorsey LeRoy Gire (born December 9, 1914 in Boone County, near Columbia, Mo. He married Rose Lenord, born August 8, 1919, at Quincy, Ill. They have si children: Joyce Ann, born July 28, 1937; Roger Lee, born June 28, 1939, died in 1941; Barbara Jean, born June 14, 1941; Sharon Elizabeth, born April 17, 1943; Patricia Louise, born May 5, 1945; Brenda Sue, born November 7, 1949 and Ronnie LeRoy, born July 24, 1954.

(a-3) Helen Gertrude Gire was born July 25, 1918, in McBane, Mo. She married Clarence Baxter, May 6, 1936, at Shelbina, Mo.

He died in 1946. She married Robert Venute November 25, 195[illegible] in Chicago, Ill. They have no children. They live at 3224 West Berteau Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(a-4) Pauline Ruth Gire was born July 28, 1922, in Boone County, near Columbia, Mo. She married Ray Misner (truck driver) in Quincy, Ill. They have four girls and live at 423 Broadway, Quincy, Ill.

(b) Bessie Virginia Barnes was born October 13, 1895, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. She was married June 19, 1914, to Vincent LeRoy Brimmer, born April 21, 1886, at Independence, Iowa. They were divorced in 1930. Second marriage was on June 17, 1933, to Leslie Douglas Mockbee who was born June 27, 1892 in Boone County, Mo. They have no children and live at 608 Spencer Road, Columbia, Mo.

(c) Minnie Barbee Barnes was born November 7, 1898, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. She was married April 5, 1916 to Otis Hall Fisher, who was born December 26, 1894 in Calloway County, three miles from Illersburg, Mo. and 15 miles from Fulton, Mo., county seat. They have two children: Clifford and Howard.

(c-1) Clifford Lewis Fisher was born May 25, 1917, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. He married Jeanette Irea Shipman (born September 27, 1918, in Peoria, Ill.) April 16, 1938 in Peoria, Ill. He is employed with Catapillar Holts Mfg. Co., East Peoria, Ill. They live at 107 Gottliebet, Creve Cover, East Peoria, Ill.

(c-2) Howard Lawrence Fisher was born July 2, 1925, in Peoria, Ill., married to Miriam Spizer in February, 1947, in San Francisco, Calif. They were divorced in 1948. Second marriage to Jacqueline Cunningham on May 4, 1950, in Peoria, Ill. They have no children. He is employed at Logan Printing Co., 105-107 Fourth Ave., Peoria, Ill.

(d) Sally Miller Barnes (named for her grandmother) was born May 6, 1901 in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. She was married June 20, 1921 in Columbia, Mo. to Charles D. Haney, who was born August 5, 1890, in Columbia, Mo. He owned and operated a Taxicab Company in Columbia, Mo., served in World War I with Company 424 Telegraph, R.R. B.N. S.C.; was employed with the P & PU Railroad in Peoria, Ill.; farmer in Boone County, moved to Tucson, Ariz. in 1930. Union Truck Driver, Local 310. They have one son, Charles Delmar, Jr. They live at 2100 South Fourth Avenue, Tucson, Arizona.

(d-1) Charles Delmar Haney, Jr. was born April 8, 1924, in Peoria, Ill. He married Mary Ellen Keegan February 22, 1946, in Tucson, Arizona. (She was born June 10, 1927, Kenosha, Wis.).

He served in World War II with Combat Engineers overseas. Graduated from the University of Arizona where he majored in Accounting. His business address is 3013 East 22nd St., Tucson, Ariz.; home address is 3013 East 20th St., Tucson, Ariz. They have two children: Charles Delmar Haney III, born November 22, 1946 in Tucson, Ariz.; Nancy Irene Haney born October 17, 1951 in Tucson, Ariz.

(e) Irvin Bradford Barnes was born March 7, 1904, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. He was unmarried; attended Barnes School; a member of Barnes Chapel Church, where he was buried in the Cemetery. He died February 18, 1920, of pneumonia.

(f) Mabel Francis Barnes was born December 19, 1908, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. She was unmarried; attended Barnes School; a member of Barnes Chapel Church, where she was buried in the Cemetery. She died December 20, 1926.

(g) Ruby Mae Barnes was born September 11, 1912, in Columbia, Mo. She was unmarried; graduated from BarnesSchool; died July 23, 1930, in Peoria, Ill., and is buried in Barnes Chapel Cemetery.

(h) Clyde Carroll Barnes was born April 30, 1916, in Boone County near Columbia, Mo. He went to Tucson, Ariz. in the fall of 1930 with his sister Sally and lived with her and her family until he married Phillis Cox in October, 1938. Phillis Cox was born November 7, 1919, in Clarksburg, W.Va. He served in World War II with the Air Corps (overseas); employed at Air Base in San Bernardino, Calif. They have one child: Carole Olive.

(h-1) Carole Olive Barnes was born March 1, 1942 in Tucson, Ariz. Address is 128 Carmelita Lane, San Bernardino, Calif.

I. Sarah (Sally) Barnes married Burton Martin and lived at Carrington, Callaway County, Mo. They had six children: Alpha, Julia Ann, Lucretia, Winifred, Olga Willie, Frank Burnham and Benjamin. Both died in 1918.

1. Alpha died, age 15.

2. Julia Ann (born 1869) married W. L. Sappington and lived at Dixie, Mo. They had three children: Mamerietta, Beulah and Ethel.

(a) Mamerietta Sappington married Earl Bowman and lived at Fulton, Mo. They had one child, Walter Sappington Bowman.

(b) Ethel Sappington married Clyde Hunter and lived at Clinton, Mo.

(c) Beulah Sappington married I. Wilson and lived at Kansas City, Mo. They had three children: Martin, Jackson, and Mildred.

3. Lucretia Winifred (born December 3, 1871) married J. G. Duncan of Callaway County, Mo. She died September 3, 1948. He now lives at 2218 N. 14th Street, Phoenix, Ariz. They lived at Fulton, Mo., and had three children: Hiram D., Lucretia and Winifred.

4. Olga Willie Martin married John Hubbard of Boone County, Mo. She died in 1921. They lived at Fulton, Mo., and had one child, Martin Paul Hubbard.

5. Frank Burnham Martin (born 1875) married Margaret Elly and lived at Mokane, Mo. He died in 1942. They had four children: R. Lee, William B., Ana and Alfred. R. Lee Martin is principal of the High School at Oswego, N. Y.

6. Benjamin Martin (born 1881) married Bertie Camp and lived at Fulton, Mo. He died in 1946. They had three children: Ralph, Alphie and Juanita, who live at Fulton, Mo.

J. Elias Barnes was born June 15, 1839. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He married Lou Fortney, daughter of Mrs. K. Fortney, on July 29, 1867. He had one child, Cannabel.

1. Cannabel Barnes married James Ashlock and lived at Columbia, Mo. They had two sons, George and Douglas.

K. Parker Barnes (born June 15, 1844) died March 15, 1904 and is buried in Barnes Chapel Cemetery. He married Emma Ridgeway (born January 24, 1850), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ridgeway and granddaughter of Sarah Barnes Ridgeway (see Chapter IV) who died June 21, 1934 and is buried beside her husband in Barnes Chapel Cemetery. They had eight children: David L. (November 2, 1869); Jefferson (May 18, 1872); Benjamin (January 18, 1875); John Robert (December 27, 1876); Minnie Pearl (November 13, 1879); Hattie (December 31, 1881); Winifield Scott (September 19, 1884) and Lillie Belle (August 22, 1887).

1. David Lee Barnes married Maria Catherine Conner (born February 7, 1874). He died July 2, 1944. They had one child: Dysart Conner Barnes.

(a) Dysart Conner Barnes (born June 29, 1907) married Barthena Allen (born January 1, 1914). They live at Ashland, Mo. (Route #1) and have three children: Katherine Sue (April 14, 1942); Ann Elaine (February 23, 1945); and Marjorie Lee (February 16, 1947).

2. Jefferson Barnes never married and died September 2, 1919.

3. Benjamin Barnes never married and died February 20, 1904.

4. John Robert Barnes married Sarilda Phlettie Short on December 27, 1904. He died October 3, 1945. They had five children: David Clinton (July 18, 1906); Lawrence Edward (October 6, 1907); Homer

Short (December 23, 1910); Emma Myrtie (August 28, 1912) and Eunice Mable (August 28, 1912).

(a) David Clinton Barnes died in infancy, August 3, 1906.

(b) Lawrence Edward Barnes died, age 15, on April 9, 1923.

(c) Homer Short Barnes married Mable Parker on December 16, 1933. She died on September 16, 1944. They had one child, Wanda Jewell Barnes (June 19, 1935). On December 29, 1944, he married Margaret Jacobs. They live at Route #5, Columbia, Mo.

(d) Emma Myrtie Barnes (twin of Eunice) married Harold McCarty on March 28, 1936. They live at Route #1, Auxvasse, Mo., and have two children: Robert Lee McCarty (June 29, 1937) and Jo Ann McCarty (January 2, 1943).

(e) Eunice Mable Barnes married Howard Clifton McCarty on January 30, 1937. They live at 1400 Paris Road, Columbia,Mo., and have three children: Sarah Jean McCarty (February 22, 1938); Russell Dean McCarty (September 19, 1941); Judy Ann McCarty (January 26, 1946).

5. Minnie Pearl Barnes married Ashley Hall (born July 11, 1872) on July 11, 1900. They live at 415 St. Louis Avenue, Fulton, Mo., and had six children: Parker (December 31, 1901); Ola Mae (November 20, 1903); Thomas Jefferson (January 15, 1907); Ruby (July 23, 1908); Wilson (November 10, 1912); and Josephine (July 11, 1916).

(a) George Parker Hall (born December 31, 1901) married Rebbie Osburn. He lives at Fulton, Mo., and has two children: Billie and Bonnie.

(a-1) Billie Hall is unmarried and lives at home.

(a-2) Bonnie Hall married Alvin Smith of Gary, Ind., lives in Fulton, Mo., and has three children: Alven, Billie and Sheryl.

(b) Ola Mae Hall (born November 20, 1903) married Howard Hayes. They live in Fulton, Mo. and have one child, Charlotte. 109E 6th St

(c) Thomas Jefferson Hall (born January 15, 1907) married Lucille Davis and lives at Hatton, Mo. They have two children: J. D. Hall and Jo Neda Hall.

(d) Ruby Hall (born July 23, 1008) married Wilbur Weaver and lives at Marshall, Mo. They have no children.

(e) Wilson Major Hall (born November 10, 1912) died on May 21, 1916.

(f) Josephine Hall (born July 11, 1916) married Ralph Sydenstricker and lives at Paris, Mo. They have one child, Eddie [illegible].

6. Hattie Barnes married Charles Hendricks on October 30, 1901. They live at Ashland, Mo., Route #1, and have three children: Raymond (January 4, 1906); Ralph (October 23, 1908); and Ruth (March 29, 1911).

(a) Raymond Hendricks married Martha Phillipps on December 31, 1943. They live at Ashland, Mo., (Route #1) and have one child, Sandra Lou (October 16, 1944).

(b) Ralph Hendricks is unmarried and lives at Ashland, Mo. (Route #1).

(c) Ruth Hendricks married Floyd Barnes on October 10, 1936. They live on Route #3, Columbia, Mo. They have four children: Doris Marie (January 8, 1937); June Darlene (June 10, 1939); Ruth Ellen (March 30, 1948); and Lawrence Eugene (May 16, 1950).

7. Winfield Scott Barnes married Bessie Price (December 7, 1884) on March 27, 1907. They live at 511 Woodrow St., Columbia, Mo. They have four children: Mable Ruth (February 5, 1908); Daisy Lee (December 11, 1910); Earl Vandorn (August 30, 1912); Gladys Dorothy (March 5, 1926).

(a) Mable Ruth Barnes died in infancy.

(b) Daisy Lee Barnes married Paul Smith Cleek on August 30, 1928. They have two children: Paul Smith Cleek, Jr., (December 27, 1930) and Robert Lee Cleek (October 6, 1934).

(b-1) Paul Smith Cleek, Jr. married Beverly Ballow on February 4, 1951.

(c) Earl Vandorn Barnes married Margaret Lee Overstreet on August 23, 1928. They live at 615½ North Fourth Street, Columbia, Mo. They have five children: Patsy Joyce (June 4, 1932); Billie Price (May 18, 1934); Marlene Sue (May 5, 1936); Hugh Lee (March 1, 1941); and Tony Scott (January 3, 1951).

(c-1) Patsy Joyce Barnes married Willis Andrew Perkins on February 19, 1949.

(d) Gladys Dorothy Barnes married Samuel Raymond Reed on May 1, 1937. They live at Booneville, Mo., and have one child, Jeanettia Faye (May 21, 1942). 1104 Lowry St

8. Lillie Belle Barnes died, age 2, on October 27, 1889.

CHAPTER X

ELLENDER (NELLIE) BARNES

Ellender Barnes was born in Madison County, Kentucky on January 14, 1800. She was always known as Nellie. After her death she was incorrectly described as Elenor in the Probate Court of Collin County, Texas. Indeed, her son Milton who arranged for her funeral had it incorrectly inscribed on her Tombstone as Elenor. There are a number of deeds which she signed in both Missouri and Texas and both her signature and the notary's acknowledgment use her correct name, Ellender. The U. S. Census for 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 all list her as Ellender. Her brother, the Reverend James Barnes named his 7th child, Ellender, for her.

Ellender married Harrison Jamison (born in Kentucky October 23, 1793) in Howard County, Mo. in 1818. Joseph Jamison (born January 4, 1763- died 1810) and wife Sally Hubbard (born January 12, 1766-died July 7, 1832) were the parents of Harrison Jamison (born October 23, 1793-died November 14, 1861). They were married in Henry County, Virginia on March 5, 1782. There were 11 children of this marriage Frances (October 10, 1783); William (December 17, 1784); John (November 10, 1786); Ephraim (October 10, 1788); and Harrison (October 23, 1793); Peyton (September 22, 1796); Jane (1797); Durritt Hubbard (1800); Amy (...); Elizabeth (...); and Joseph (about 1803). After the death of Joseph Jamison in the Fall of 1810, Sally Hubbard Jamison married John Patterson, Sr., a widower. They had one child David (June 17, 1812-died October 27, 1892).

1. Frances Jamison on October 16, 1801, in Madison County, Ky. married Rev. Wm. Douglas. She died June 19, 1850; both died in Boone County, Mo. Their children were Sarah, John, Amy, Elizabeth, Malinda, Rev. Wm. P., and Brig. Gen Joseph B.

2. Wm. Jamison (December 17, 1784) married Andronica Scott on September 1, 1802 and lived in Ralls County, Mo. Their children were: Rebecca, John, Sarah, Martin, Jane, Louisa, Marion, James H., Wm. Marshall, Cordelia, Sophronia and Joseph F.

3. John Jamison (November 10, 1786) married Mary Patterson on August 4, 1805 and married his second wife Susannah Powers on April 27, 1823. Their children were: Joseph, Rev. William, John W., R. W. Isiah, Sarah, Eleanor, David D. and three died as infants namely Simon, James and Kesiah. By his second wife he had three children: Mary Frances, Elizabeth, Harrison Powers, Jamison. They lived in Morgan County, Mo.

4. Ephraim Jamison (October 10, 1788) died February 24, 1846. He married Clarisa Hinton and lived in Franklin, Polk and Hickory Counties, Mo. They had 10 children including: Mary, Harrison Hinton, Wm. Marshall and Warren.

5. Harrison Jamison (October 23, 1793) married Ellender Barnes, the subject of this Chapter.

6. Peyton Jamison (September 22, 1796-January 3, 1847) married Mary Ann Delap and lived in Boone County, Mo. Their children were Robert, Joseph, Parilee, Adaline, and Sarah Frances.

7. Jane Jamison (1797 - October 4, 1833) married John Patterson, Jr., son of her stepfather by a prior marriage. They lived near Florresant in St. Louis County, Mo. Their children were Sally, Samuel, Nancy, Martha Ann, Eleanor, Margaret and Elizabeth.

8. Durrett Hubbard Jamison (about 1800) married Elizabeth Osborn and went to Franklin County, Mo. Children Elizabeth 1835; Sarah, 1840;

9. Amy Jamison (date of birth not known) first married a man named Jaems. She later married a man named Carrico.

10. Elizabeth Jamison (date of birth not known) married Robert Jeffries and lived in Ralls County, Mo., and had at least 2 sons and 3 daughters. Her daughter Nancy (1817) married Washington Epperson.

11. Joseph Jamison (about 1803) had a wife named Margaret. In 1824, they lived in Franklin County, Mo. In 1831, they lived in St. Louis County, Mo. and had a child under 6.

Sally Hubbard Jamison, wife of Joseph Jamison and mother of Harrison Jamison, was born in Henry County, Va., and moved to Madison County, Ky., and thence to St. Louis and Boone Counties, Mo. Her brothers and sisters were Durrett (1765)(his daughter, Sarah, married John Barnes, C pter VII), Elizabeth B. (who married John Proctor in 1792), George (1774) (who married Mary Ballew), Daniel, Easebius and Fanny Hubbard who married Thomas Ballew.

Harrison Jamison was a veteran of the War of 1812 serving in Captain Sachell Cooper's Company of Missouri Militia. They first settled in Boone County, Mo. Harrison was Sheriff of Boone County from 1822 to 1826. They later moved to Cooper County. By 1840, they had 11 children (a daughter died in infancy). In 1848, they moved to Collin County, Texas, where they homesteaded 640 acres of land about 9 miles Northwest of McKinney near Prosper, Texas, known as the Harrison Jamison survey in connection with Peter's Colony. Harrison died November 14, 1861. Ellender died November 28, 1881. Both are buried in the Wear Cemetery near Walnut Grove, Texas, in Collin County and their graves are marked with separate tombstones. Several of their children are buried in the same Cemetery.

Harrison and Ellender had 14 children, 2 dying dying in infancy. The other 12 were Lucinda (1819), William Ephraim (November 5, 1821); James Barnes (March 9, 1823); John Wesley (January 16, 1825); Elizabeth (1828); Minerva (1830); Thomas Jefferson (1832); Sophia (November 28, 1833); Angus Boggs (October 25, 1835); Milton Homer (November 4, 1837); Mary Ellen (February 23, 1840) and Rebecca (January 26, 1844). The youngest child, Rebecca, was born blind. Shortly before the death of Ellender in 1881, she made a nuncupative (oral) will, later probated in Collin County, Texas, in which she purported to leave all of her property, real and personal, to

her son, Milton Homer, and his wife, Martha, upon their promise to care for Rebecca for the remainder of her life. (Rebecca died January 22, 1884). Since real property cannot be devised by a nuncupative (Oral) will in Texas, the lands of Ellender were divided in a partition suit filed in Collin County, Texas, in 1887 by Angus B. Jamison against Milton Homer Jamison and the other Jamison heirs in Cause No. 2631. The lands were sold by Commissioners appointed by the court and the proceeds of sale distributed.

The Jamison family originated by a Norseman named Guin or Gunn who settled in Caithness in the northern part of Scotland. This was the beginning of the Clan Gunn. The Jamison family was a sept of Clan Gunn and originated from James, the son of Ollar the Black, King of Man and the Isles. The name was spelled Jameson until the migration of a number of members of the family to America where the name has been found to have been spelled seventeen different ways. The family which settled in Virginia spelled the name Jamison and it is a branch of this family from which Harrison Jamison descended.

The coat of Arms of the Jamison family is as follows: "AR, a fesse wavy AZ between 3 Anchors SA. Crest: A ship under sail ppr. Motto: Ad Littoria Tendit".

A. Lucinda Jamison married George Washington Wallace in Cooper County, Mo. , on May 1, 1838 and they lived in Blackwater Township of Cooper County. They had 7 children: Robert H. (1840); William Ephraim (January 26, 1841); Emily J. (Emma) Jane (July 30, 1842); John Wesley (1846); Alfred M. (1848) and Mary L. (September 22, 1857), and Sarah E. (December 17, 1860). George W. Wallace died at the home of his daughter, Mary L. Rice, in Dodge City, Kansas.

1. Robert H. Wallace died not marry and died between 1850 and 1860.

2. William Ephraim Wallace married Mary Rebecca Trigg, daughter of of Judge Trigg of Marshall, Mo., in 1864 and first lived in Arrow Rock Township of Saline County, Mo. He moved to Wise County, Tex., and later moved back to Saline County, Mo. After the death of his first wife in 1879, he married Mary Eliza Barnes, a cousin. She was the fifth child of James J. Barnes, son of Abraham Barnes, 8th child of Shadrack Barnes. William Ephraim Wallace had 6 children, four by his first wife and two by his second wife. They were Robert (1865); Rebecca (October 13,1866); Lucy (...) Hortense (...); Maude E. (...) and Georgie (January 21, 1882). He died in Kansas City, Mo., January 21, 1911, and was buried in the Mt. Washington Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.

(a) Robert Wallace died unmarried in 1889 age 24.

(b) Rebecca Bingham Wallace married Charles Thornton Lewis on November 21, 1883, in Texas and later moved to Saline County, Mo., and died in Alameda, Calif., April 18, 1838. They had 5 children: Blanche Lucile (January 28, 1885); Texanna Owen (July 11, 1887); Mary (Mayme) Rebecca (February 8, 1890); Charles Trigg (June 17, 1905) and Geneva Ann (July 6, 1907).

(b-1) Blanche Lucile Lewis (born in Saline County, Mo.) married Lawrence T. Pearl on June 12, 1920, in Kansas City, Mo. They lived at 14 W 61st Terrace and 428 W. 69th Street, Kansas City, Mo. Lawrence Pearl died in March 1943 in Kansas City, Mo. On June 6, 1944, she married Charles R. North of Kansas City, Mo. He is now dead and Mrs. Charles R. North lives at 3029 Gibbons Drive, Alameda, Calif. They had no children.

(b-2) Texanna Owen Lewis (born in Wise County, Texas), married Henry Robert Levo on December 28, 1929, in Alameda, Calif. They have no children and live at 3274 Fairview Ave., Alameda, Calif.

(b-3) Mary (Mayme) Rebecca Lewis (born in Wise County, Texas) married Albyn Sidney Smith on June 23 , 1928, in Reno, Nev. He is dead and she lives at 1705 Versailles Avenue, Alameda, Calif. They have 1 child, Charles Sidney Smith, (born March 19, 1930). Charles Sidney Smith married Margie Reine at Carmel, Calif., on January 31, 1954. They now have two children: Michael Charles (January 11, 1955) and Sidney Ann (October 22, 1956).

(b-4) Charles Trigg Lewis (born in Kansas City, Mo.) married Camilla Paulson in Alameda, Calif., in June 17, 1922. They have one child, John Rhodes Lewis (born April 13, 1923 in Alameda) who married Virginia June Antonicchio in Oakland, Calif., on March 16, 1942. (Now divorced). They had one child: Carol Pauline (December 20, 1943) who lives with her father at 7593 Community Road, Citrus Heights, California.

(b-5) Geneva Ann Lewis married Lewis Stewart Twist in Alameda, Calif., on June 30, 1923. (Now divorced). They had 3 children: Dorothy Louise (March 29, 1924); Marion Lucile (November 19, 1926); and Diana Margaret (June 30, 1939).

Dorothy Louise Twist married William Eugene Parkson May 4, 1951, at 3029 Gibson Drive, Alameda, Calif. They live at 3274 Central Avenue, Alameda, Calif. They have three children: Dru Ann (September 2, 1952); William Eugene, Jr. (April 29, 1954); and Thomas Hall (March 18, 1956).

Marion Lucile Twist married Charles Bracy Lawton in Alameda, Calif., on June 4, 1949. They live at 217 Grovett Drive, Berkeley, Calif., and have three children: Charles Bracy, Jr. (February 11, 1951); Roy Pratt (July 29, 1952); and Ann Marie (January 14, 1956). All were born in Berkeley.

Diane Margaret is now attending University of California and lives at 3115 Bayo Vista Avenue, Alameda, Calif.

(c) Lucy Wallace married James J. Black and lived in Dallas, Texas. They had 5 children: William Wallace (September 2,1889);

Robert Alfred (1891); Leah (1893); John Wesley (1895); and Julia (1900). James J. Black was born in Jackson County, Miss., on July 15, 1862 and died in Dallas in June 1941. Lucy died in Dallas in September, 1937.

(c-1) William Wallace Black married Dolly Masselein Gibson (January 21, 1889, Bloomington, Ill.) in Kansas City, Mo. He had two children: William Wallace, Jr., (January 25, 1917) and Mary Marguerite (August 7, 1918). William Wallace Black, Jr., married Delores Irene Marrs July 21, 1937 and lives at Liberty, Mo. He has no children. *

Mary Marguerite Black married Forrest Holman on April 6, 1938, and has a son William Edward Holman (December 4, 1938). They were divorced in June 1940 and on July 21, 1942, she married John O'Reilly. They have a daughter, Leslie Raye (May 19, 1944).

(c-2) Robert Alfred Black married Margaret Ethel McLarney at Port Townsend, Washington in 1914. They lived at Port Townsend and had 5 children: Margaret Eleanor (March 12, 1915); Dorothy Ann (July 4, 1916); Roberta Joan (April 9, 1918); Alfred James (January 14, 1920); and Edward Philip (December 1, 1921). Margaret Eleanor Black married Joseph G. Ryan and lives at Port Townsend, Wash. They have 5 children: Nora (September 4, 1936); Michael (August 14, 1939); Sheila (October 23, 1940); Sherry (August 16, 1943); and Kevin Ryan (September 15, 1950).

Dorothy Ann Black married Alfred O'Meara and lives in Port Townsend, Wash. They have 6 children: Patricia (March 14, 1940); Dorothy (June 9, 1941); Mary (November 25, 1946); Alfred (March 16, 1948); Thomas (February 2, 1950) and Katherine (February 11, 1955).

Roberta Jean Black married Jack R. Scott and lives at Port Townsend, Wash. They have no children.

Alfred James Black married Katherine Larkin and lives in Los Angeles, Calif. They have 3 children: Anne, Paul, and Patricia.

Edward Philip Black married Lois A. Kilmer and lives at Port Townsend, Wash. (P.O. Box 575) on Route #1. He works for the Crown Zellenback Corp.

(c-3) Leah Black married Frank Johnson of McKinney, Texas; both are dead. They had no children.

* (c-1) William Wallace Black married on September 9, 1918, and lives at 3112 E. 10th St., Kansas City, Mo.

(c-4) John Wesley Black married, Minnie Steder; they had no children. He is deceased.

(c-5) Julia Black is unmarried and lives at 3530 Shore Crest Drive, Dallas, Texas.

(d) Hortense Wallace died age 9.

(e) Maud Wallace married Francis (Frank) Marion McKinney and lived in Kansas City, Mo. She died December 8, 1946. He died July 18, 1953. They had 3 children: Frances Marion, Mary Alice, and George Bingham.

(e-1) Frances Marion married Mr. Meisenheimer and lives at 3807 Terrace Street, Kansas City 11, Mo. They have no children.

(e-2) Mary Alice McKinney married Hugh Wilson from whom she is now divorced. She lives at 26 E. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. They had 3 children: Mary Jo, Sherron Ann and Richard Francis. Mary Jo and Sherron Ann Wilson live with their mother. Richard Francis Wilson married Diane Valentine. They live at 6204 E. 10th Street, Kansas City, Mo., and have 3 children: Rickey, Lynn and Thomas.

(e-3) George Bingham McKinney married Laura Elizabeth Fuller and lives at 2604 Mulberry St., Riverside, Calif. They have a son Michael George McKinney.

(f) Georgie Edna Wallace was born in Arrow Rock, Saline County, Mo., January 21, 1822. She died February 20, 1955. She married Paul Sutherland August 7, 1910, in Butler, Mo., and they immediately left for Clifton, Ariz. All 5 of their children were born in Cifoton, Ariz. Paul Sutherland was born in Lawrence, Kansas on October 9, 1876, and died in Cananea, Mexico, July 12, 1936, where he was a mechanical and civil engineer for the Cananea Consolidated Copper Co. At that time, his family lived in Tucson, Ariz. They had 5 children: Annie Mary (August 11, 1911); David Henry (September 30, 1912); Dorothy (November 27, 1914); William (September 6, 1916); and John Wallace (September 3, 1917).

(f-1) Annie Mary Sutherland married Arthur John Meikle on August 7, 1929, and lives at 7606 Benson Drive, El Paso, Texas. He was born on October 20, 1910. They have six children: John C. (April 27, 1930) who lives in Los Angeles, Calif.; Dorothy Jean (October 12, 1931) who married Quitman Brooks (born March 30, 1929) on October 19, 1950, and has 1 child, Wayne Dale Brooks (March 17, 1954). Dorothy Jean has remarried to Kenneth Morris (January 10, 1928) on October 20, 1956, and lives at 9606 Palm Drive, Bellflower, Calif.; Arthur J. (January 28, 1937) now in U.S. Navy;

Richard (June 2, 1938) now in U.S. Navy; George Edward (July 4, 1948) at home; and Elizabeth Rozina (February 9, 1956) at home.

(f-2) David Henry Sutherland married Dorothea Louise Schwaerzel (born February 8, 1917) on November 25, 1936, and lives at 12434 Arlee St., Norwalk, Calif. They have 2 children: Patricia Louise (February 18, 1944) and Vida Ann (November 5, 1949).

(f-3) Dorothy Sutherland married Robert Demptster Werkheiser (born August 5, 1910, at Phillipsburg, N. J.) on June 2, 1934, and lives at 10224 San Juan St., South Gate, Calif. They have four children: Janet Elaine (March 4, 1936) married John Brumbley (born 1924)and lives at 10218 San Juan Ave., South Gate, Calif. Robert Demptster, Jr. (August 6, 1939 at Tucson, Ariz.); David William (November 18, 1946, in Lynwood, Calif.) and Richard Paul (July 27, 1952) in Lynwood, Calif.).

(f-4) William Sutherland (September 6, 1916.).

(f-5) John Wallace Sutherland (September 3, 1917) is a Lieutenant Colonel in U. S. Coast Guard. He married Elizabeth Dennison in August 1942 and at present lives at 5023 Kalanianook Highway, Honolulu, Hawaii. They have 2 children: Michael Paul (July 27, 1943) and Carol (March 6, 1946).

3. Emily Jane (Emma) Wallace (July 30, 1842-died August 22, 1898) married Robert Price Clark (October 18, 1837-May, 1911) on September 25, 1866 and lived in Saline County, Mo. They had six children. Lucinda (June 21, 1867); James Adkins (October 1, 1871); Fort (October 10, 1872); Mary Ellen (June 5, 1874); George Washington (born February 13, 1878); and Bettie Susan (January 10, 1881). Emily Jane is buried at Salt Fork, near Herndon, Mo. Robert Price Clark is buried at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi, Calif.

(a) Lucinda (Lulu) Clark married Benjamin W. Herndon on February 6, 1895. Both died and are buried at Modesto, Calif. They had 2 children: Percy Fox (February 4, 1897 at Marshall, Mo.) and Julie Emily (July 24, 1900).

(a-1) Percy Fox Herndon married Lillian G. Upton at Long Beach, Calif. on December 31, 1920. They had 4 children: Virginia Louise (January 16, 1923); Florence Evelyn (April 23, 1924); Roberta Lillian (August 16, 1926); Eugene Rolland (July 29, 1928) and Nadyne Ruth (August 2, 1929). Virginia Herndon married Emmett E. Ward on December 20, 1950 and lives at 2626 Foster St., San Mateo, Calif. Florence Evelyn Herndon married Wesley W. Young on April 23, 1950 and lives at 1265 Oxford Way, Stockton, Calif. Roberta Lillian Herndon died in 1931. Eugene Rolland Herndon died in

1928. Nadyne Ruth Herndon married E. William Cato June 21, 1947 and lives at 313 Oakshire St., Modesto, Calif.

(a-2) Julie Emily Herndon is unmarried and lives at 507 Chabot Avenue, Modesto, Calif.

(b) James Adkins Clark died at birth.

(c) Fort Clark died in infancy.

(d) Mary Ellen Clark went to Dodge City, Kansas to live with her Aunt Lucinda (Dolly) Rice while she studied to become a Nurse. She was graduated and became a Registered Nurse at the McCarthy Hospital at Dodge City. She married David Winger and lived at 119 E. Broadway Ave., Newton, Kansas. They had no children. David Winger died in 1939 or 1940 and Mary Ellen moved to Denver, Colo. where she lived at 600 Cook St., in 1942. I have no information as to her whereabouts, if living.

(e) George Washington Clark died in infancy.

(f) Billie Susan Clark married Harry Brownlee Jones at Marshall, Mo., on March 25, 1903. Both died and are buried at Clovis, Calif. They had 5 children: Helen Emily (December 22, 1912); Bettie Clark (May 13, 1916); Harry B, Jr., (August 19, 1918); Sadie Virginia (January 12, 1920); and William Ross (June 11, 1926).

(f-1) Helen Emily Jones married John C. Lee on May 30, 1942, and lives at 123 San Miguel Road, Pasadena, Calif. Bettie Clark Jones married Harry F. Shields September 21, 1940 and lives at 1627 Michigan Ave., Palo Alto, Calif. Harry B. Jones, Jr. married Laura Waite on September 3, 1937. Sadie Virginia James married Harry Brown in 1952 and lives at Dhahran (Box 2152), Saudi Arabia. William R. Jones married Ailene Feldt on October 10, 1951 and lives at Gheen Cattle Co., Lonoak Route, King City, Calif.

4. John W. Wallace (born 1847) married Sue Hughes and lived on a farm near Stanley, Kansas. They had 5 children, but 3 died in infancy. The other 2 were Genevra (August 7, 1876) and Alfred G. (October 14, 1886).

(a) Genevra Wallace married Hugh McKinney (brother of Maud Wallace's husband Frank McKinney) on October 8, 1895. They lived in Kenneth, Johnson County, Kansas. She is buried at Stanley, Kansas. They had 6 children, all born at Kenneth, Kansas; Susanna Lucille (February 8, 1899); Anna Louise (April 2, 1897); Mildred Lane (January 21, 1895); Genevra Wallace (July 11, 1909); Huarlene (November 27, 1914); William Alfred (October 10, 1919).

(a-1) Susanna Lucille McKinney married Harold H. Gordon and lived at Prairie Center, Kansas. They had 2 children: Robert Harold and Mildred Louise.

Robert Harold Gordon lives in Gardner, Kansas. He married Valeda Moll,

Mildred Louise Gordon married Max Yost and lived at Olathe, Kansas. She died January 9, 1934 and is buried at De Sota, Kansas.

(a-2) Anna Louise McKinney married Glenn Wswell. They live at Springhill, Kansas, and have a son Hugh Arthur Wiswell.

(a-3) Mildred Lane McKinney married Phil R. Hawkins and lives in Olathe, Kansas. They have 2 children: Charles and Phil R., Jr.

Charles Hawkins lives at Olathe, Kansas.

Phil R. Hawkins, Jr. married Patricia Ann Olsen and lives at Olathe, Kansas.

(a-4) Genevra Wallace McKinney married Arthur W. Buckles on August 14, 1927. They live at 4309 Wayne St., Kansas City, Mo. They have one child: Wallace Arlene.

Wallace Arlene Buckles married Herman Edward Willis and lives in Kansas City, Mo.

(a-5) Huarlene McKinney married Harold Osborne and lives in Overland Park, Kansas.

(a-6) William Alfred McKinney married Marine Salmon. They live in Overland Park, Kansas. They one one child William Alan McKinney.

William Alan McKinney died May 10, 1954.

(b) Alfred G. Wallace (October 14, 1886 - February 24, 1957) married Effie Gertrude Harbour at Stanley, Kansas on March 23, 1910. He lived at Louisbury, Kansas and Stanley, Kansas. They had nine children: Gilbert W.,Mary Virginia, John Harbour, Woodrow Wilson, Sueletta Gertrude, Hugh Russel, Elizabeth Genevra, Helen Marie and Robert Lane.

(b-1) Gilbert W. Wallace (February 24, 1911) lives in Long View, Washington. He married Carrie Alene Shaler on January 31, 1933, at Harrisonville, Mo. They have 7 children: Betty Sue (October 22, 1933) married to James H. Kinser on January 30, 1955 at Kansas City, Mo., one child Mikel Shawn (January 24, 1956); Donna Louise (August 22, 1935) married

to Donald Crosby, D.D.S., on November 12, 1955, Kansas City, Mo., one child Kerry (August 13, 1956); Gilbert W., Jr., (August 20, 1937); James Edward (February 25, 1939); Ruth Ann (March 2, 1940); Ezra Alfred (June 17, 1941) and Gerald Richard (January 12, 1947).

(b-2) Mary Virginia (March 26, 1912) lives at 4936 Euclid, Kansas City, Mo.; she married Ernest E. Park at Liberty, Mo., on February 9, 1935. They have 4 children: Doris Elaine (September 9, 1938); Dale Allen (August 31, 1943); Karen Sue (August 10, 1944); Nancy Lou (February 17, 1948).

(b-3) John Harbour Wallace lives at Louisburg, Kansas. He married Dorothy Marie Park on November 8, 1932 at Olathe, Kansas. They had 6 children: Joyce Marie (June 19, 1933) married to Leslie Meek on November 4, 1951 at Louisburg, Kansas children: Dennis (September 2, 1952), Denton (September 2, 1952); John Glendon (December 14, 1934) married to Beverly Bates on September 24, 1955, children, John Michael (September 25, 1956); Clyde Winston married to Mary Jane on February 24, 1957 at Louisburg, Kansas; Keith Gordon (October 1, 1938); Ralph Wayne (December 1, 1941) and Nola Kay (July 1, 1955).

(b-4) Woodrow Wilson (April 28, 1915) died October 1916.

(b-5) Sueletta Gertrude (October 23, 1916) married Kenneth H. Gray on June 8, 1941 and lives in Stafford, Kansas.

(b-6) Hugh Russel (April 10, 1920) married Sally Jones of Hayes, Kansas (Date unknown) divorced: children: Russel, Sheryl and Donna Sue (dates unknown).

(b-7) Elizabeth Genevra (December 31, 1920) died June 16, 1940, was married to Leslie Campbell October 14, 1939 and lived in Hutchinson, Kansas. Children, Judy Fae (June 9, 1940).

(b-8) Helen Marie (January 27, 1923) married Milton Dexter Harper on July 29, 1944 at Hayes, Kansas. They live at 1016 Field Drive, Albuquerque, N. M., children: James Douglas (September 28, 1949) and Susan Maurine (January 7, 1955).

(b-9) Robert Lane (February 10, 1926) married to Frances O'Neidnon November 29, 1946, at Little River, Kansas. Children: Patricia Lee (August, 1948) and Kenneth Lane (January 15, 1953).

5. Alfred M. Wallace (born 1849) married Amanda Barnes a granddaughter of Amanda Bingham who was the sister of Missouri's famous George Caleb Bingham. Amanda was the 6th child of James J. Barnes, son of Abraham Barnes, 8th child of Shadrack Barnes. They lived

in Hume, Mo., and had 3 children: Mary Luncinda (Mayme-born January 12, 1882; in Vernon County, Mo.) Emma Mildred (September 12, 1883) and Clay (October 28, 1886).

(a) Mary Luncinda (Mayme) Wallace married Arthur John Walter (born in Adrian, Mo., March 27, 1877) in Bates County, Mo., in 1901. They had 3 children: Kenneth Jay (August 17, 1910); Charles Wallace (October 9, 1911) and Emma Earlene (February 22, 1915).

(a-1) Kenneth Jay Walter married Wilma Quarles in Denver, Colo., in December 1939 and died in Denver in March, 1940. They had no children.

(a-2) Charles Wallace Walter married Helen Elizabeth Tatus in Chariton County, Mo., at Brunswick on June 4, 1937. They have one child Kenneth Tatus Walter, born at Springfield, Mo., July 16, 1940. They live at 811 South Kickapoo St., Springfield, Mo.

(a-3) Emma Earlene Walter married Joshua J. Beach at Butler, Mo., in April, 1937. They have one child Barbara Jo Beach, born July 22, 1941, at Butler, Mo. They live in Butler, Mo.

(b) Emma Mildred Wallace married Charles Edward Horton on May 20, 1908, at Hume, Mo. He died December 19, 1945. She died February 21, 1952, at Lo Jolla, Calif. They had 3 children: Mildred (December 23, 1911); Merilee and Fairlee (twins-April 6, 1916).

(b-1) Mildred Horton married a Mr. Sims and lives at 1632 Beryl St., San Diego, Calif. They have no children.

(b-2) Merilee Horton married James Boughan and lives at 8 East 55th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. They have 4 children: Brooke (May 4, 1946); James Horton and Cinda Charlene (twins) January 7, 1949) and Merrick (October 9, 1955).

(b-3) Fairlee Horton married Robert H. Allen and lives at 1105 Ratone St., Manhattan, Kansas. They have anadopted son, David Robert (born January 2, 1953).

(c) Clay Higgins Wallace married Martha Elizabeth Smith at Adrian, Mo., June 14, 1911. Clay died May 30, 1952. Martha lives at 1213 Thomas Ave., San Diego, Calif. They had one child: Alvin J. Wallace (born December 23, 1913)

(c-1) Alvin J. Wallace married Helen Chambers at Atlanta, Ga., on August 18, 1940. He lives at 5359 Swope Parkway Kansas City, Mo. They have 2 children: Richard Clay (1947) and David Craig (1950).

6. Mary Lucinda Wallace (Aunt Dolly) married Thomas B. Rice at Hustonia, Mo., on November 9, 1880, and lived in Dodge City, Kansas. Thomas B. Rice was born in Virginia May 21, 1845, and died September 18, 1925. Mary Lucina was born in Cooper County, Mo., August 22, 1857, and died October 25, 1919. Both are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Kansas. They had 4 children: Robert Alfred (September 8, 1881); Welby Wallace (July 13, 1883); Mary Eugenia (July 27, 1884) and Thomas Harold (August 17, 1885).

(a) Robert Alfred Rice died in childhood on April 15, 1883, at Hume, Mo.

(b) Welby Wallace Rice married Hazel Richards at Dodge City, Kansas in April of 1909. They had 2 children: Lena Rose (June 3, 1910) and Thomas Richard (February 25, 1912). He married a second time to Olive Caffey Fine of Olden, Mo. at West Plains, Mo., on July 13, 1919 and lived near West Plains, Mo. Welby Wallace Rice died November 30, 1949 and his widow now lives at West Plains, Mo. There were 3 children born of the second marriage: Wallace Welby (August 3, 1920); Mary Eugenia (May 8, 1922) and Anna May (July 8, 1924).

(b-1) Lena Rose Rice married Robert Edwin Harwell at Iuka, Miss. on April 30, 1932. They live in Iuka, Miss., and have 3 children: Robert Edwin Jr. (Sept. 21, 1936); Aubrey Neal (August 17, 1943) and Glenn Wesley (April 20, 1945.

(b-2) Thomas Richard Rice married Doshia Elizabeth West at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1941. They have 4 children: Ronald David, Paul Richard, Michael and Judity. Thomas R. Rice is a sergeant in the U. S. Army and presently stationed at Tacoma, Wash.

(b-3) Wallace Welby Rice married Zella Peterson on November 10, 1940. They live at Orville, Calif., and have 2 children: Katherine and Caroline.

(b-4) Mary Eugenia Rice on January 13, 1940, married Olin Claxton and lives at White Plains, Mo. They have 3 children: Patricia, Priscilla and Sandra.

(b-5) Anna May Rice married Allen A. Peterson on November 19, 1941. They live at West Plains, Mo., and have 3 children: Allen A., Jr., Barbara and Evelyn.

(c) Mary Eugenia Rice on March 5, 1898, while at play in her school yard accidentally fell and struck her head and died the same day age 13.

(d) Thomas Harold Rice married Rena McCoy at Dodge City, Kansas on August 17, 1910. Thomas Harold Rice died at Westminster, Calif., on May 5, 1955, and is buried at Westminstor.

Cemetery, Westminster, Calif. His widow lives at 635 E. Market St., Long Beach, Calif. They had 4 children: Clifford Harold (June 14, 1911); Floyd Melvin and Loyd Marvin (twins-September 24, 1912) and Emma Darlen (November 11, 1928).

(d-1) Clifford Harold Rice married Mildred Gaskin in Hutchinson, Kansas, November 26, 1935. They live at 334 Elnor Lane, Long Beach, Calif. and have 2 children: Anita Darlene (March 4, 1938) and Mary L. (June 24, 1941).

(d-2) Floyd Melvin Rice married Elizabeth Sutliff in Hutchinson, Kansas, May 10, 1936. They live at 5944 Gundry Avenue, Long Beach, Calif., and have 2 children: Kay Beth (February 9, 1938) and Karen L. (June 27, 1947).

(d-3) Loyd Marvin Rice died April 18, 1912.

(d-4) Emma Darlen Rice married James A. Boles at Long Beach, Calif., on November 27, 1949. They live at 2733 Sevele St., and have 2 children: Robert James (May 27, 1952) and Thomas Gene (May 13, 1953).

7. Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Wallace on February 19, 1880, married Henry Clay Higgins, M.D. (December 7, 1846). Dr. Higgins was a graduate of Kemper Military Academy and Missouri Medical College (now Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.). In the early 1890's due to the poor health of Dr. Higgins, the family moved from Hustonia, Mo., in Pettis County, Mo. to Sleeping Child, Hot Springs, near Stevensville, Montana where the younger daughter was born. They returned to Missouri and Sarah Elizabeth died of pneumonia on February 2, 1901. Dr. Higgins died November 29, 1904. Both are buried at the Blackwater Chapel, Pettis County, Mo. They had 3 children: Price Clarke (June 16, 1881); Marie Parker (March 25, 1883) and Minnie Lucille (February 3, 1896.).

(a) Price Clarke Higgins was born in Hughesville, Pettis County, Mo. After the death of his mother, he returned to Stevensville, Montana with his father arriving on June 3, 1904. They brought with them a carload of registered cattle and horses and several foxhounds. He homesteaded 160 acres of timberland in the Burnt Fork area of the Sapphire Mountains about 15 miles southeast of Stevensville. On February 24, 1908, he married Emma May Warner (or Wanner)(b. September 20, 1889,at Stevensville, Mont.) daughter of S. Franklin Warner (or Wanner) and Anna Maria Seigley formerly of Pennsylvania and engaged in ranching in the Stevensville area. In the fall of 1908 he shold his homestead claim and in 1917 he purchased a 120 acre farm which he operated until his death on May 31, 1945. He was Manager of the Supply Ditch Company which operated an irrigation canal, and was a member of the Montana State Water Conservation Board. He was also a School Trustee. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Stevensville,

Montana. His wife still lives on the farm which she operates. They had 3 children: Ellen Dellinger (December 25, 1908); Alda Elizabeth (January 10, 1911); and Dayle Clarke (March 13, 1913).

(a-1) Ellen Dellinger Higgins attended Montana State Normal College and after graduation taught school for several years. On September 7, 1934 she married Joseph Allen Little (b. July 14, 1911 at Butte, Mont.). He served in 13th Air Force in the S. W. Pacific in World War II. After the war he established a plumbing business in Butte, Mont. They have no children. They live in Stevensville, Mont.

(a-2) Alda Elizabeth Higgins on July 25, 1929, married James Albert Bailey (b. February 28, 1906) at Chippwa Falls, Wisc.). After World War II, they returned to Stevensville, Mont., where James died on November 7, 1953 on a hunting trip. He is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Stevensville, Mont. Alda Elizabeth now lives in Stevensville and is employed by C. R. Anthony Retail Clothing Co. They had two children: Higgins Dee (b. February 5, 1930 at Missoula, Mont.) and Alda Jaine (November 23, 1933). Higgins Dee Bailey is a graduate of Eastern Washington College at Cheney, Wash. He also attended Montana State College. He was president of the Student Body and is listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities. He is now President of the Charles E. Russell Memorial School at Great Falls, Mont. He married Shirly Ann Rehberg on January 17, 1953 at Stevensville, Mont. She was born July 28, 1932 at Stevensville and is a graduate of Western Montana College and taught school before marriage. They have 4 children: Brooke Ann and Brente Ann (identical twins- May 15, 1953 at Spokane, Wash.); Clarke Higgins (June 5, 1954 at Great Falls, Mont.) and Scott Higgins (born November 24, 1956 at Great Falls, Mont.).

Alda Jaime May Bailey graduated from Western Montana College and also attended Montana State College. She later taught school in Montana and at Las Vegas, Nevada. On November 22, 1956, she married Raymond Leo Spaulding (b. November 11, 1934 at Blythesdale, Mo.) of Caldwell, Idaho. He is a diamond driller for the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation. They have one child, Raymond Bailey (b. July 24, 1957 at Missoula, Mont.)

(a-3) Dayle Clarke Higgins on July 20, 1936, married Arnold Nolan Franks (b. March 5, 1912 at Stevensville). They live in Forest Grove, Oregon where Arnold is manager of the Chamber of Commerce and Dayle is employed with the J. C. Penney Co. They have 4 children: Nolan Price (April 16, 1939 at Missoula); Clarke Warner (July 7, 1943 at Missoula); Arnold Dale (March 19, 1946 at Missoula) and Larkin Gayle (August 11, 1950 at Polson, Montana). Nolan Price Franks

is a student at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon. Clarke Warner Franks died July 28, 1943 and is buried at Stevensville.

(b) Marie Parker Higgins married R. S. Tyler of Sweet Springs, Mo., on November 12, 1902. They live at Sweet Springs, Mo. and had 4 children: Price Higgins (September 14, 1904); Samuel Shanks (February 13, 1918); Florence Elizabeth (November 13, 1918); and R. Clay (August 26, 1924).

(b-1) Price Higgins Tyler married Matilla Marie Ditmer on February 2, 1923. They have 5 children: Dale Price (July 1924); Mary Ann (January 1928); Seaton William (January 1930); Virginia Marie (April 5, 1932) and Jimmie Dean (October 1945). Virginia Marie Tyler married Howard Meyer and has 4 children: Gary Wayne (April 26, 1948); Billie (September 21, 1949); Gregory Allen (December 21, 1950); and Deborah Lynn (June 12, 1957). Seaton William Tyler married Erma Lee Brandt on October 22, 1955 and had 2 children: Evelyn Kay (July 2, 1956) and Susan Ann (April 1957) now deceased.

(b-2) Samuel Shanks Tyler married Etta Mae Stollard. They have 2 children: Mary Susan (August 1944) and Helen Louise (1946).

(b-3) Florence Elizabeth Tyler married Edward James Burnett. They have 2 children: Gary James (March 30, 1948) and Edward Tyler (December 21, 195( ).

(b-4) R. Clay Tyler is single.

(c) Minnie Lucille Higgins married Marshall David Parsons on November 4, 1915, and lives at Sweet Springs, Mo. They have 3 children: Mary Edith (October 15, 1917); Eleanor Lucille (March 9, 1921) and Marshall Clay (February 26, 1928). Marshall D. Parsons is retired and raises Hereford Cattle.

(c-1) Mary Edith Parsons attended Fayette Central College and married J. D. Robins and lives in Kansas City, Mo. They have 4 children: Joseph David (March 29, 1941); Luanne (November 10, 1943); John Richard (November 19, 1944) and Susan (July 26, 1957). They head 2 welfare agencies i.e., Helping Hand for Men and Jefferson Home for Women.

(c-2) Eleanor Lucille Parsons attended Fayette Central College and married Dallas H. Parker of Ferguson, Mo. They live at Overland Park, Kansas where he is with Bendix Corp. They have two children: Pattybeth (November 26, 1945) and Marshall Dallas (May 3, 1955).

(c-3) Marshall David Parsons, Jr. graduated from Washington

University at St. Louis, Mo., and served 3 years in the Marine Corps. He obtained a Masters degree at Colorado School of Mines and lives in Caracas, Venezuela, where he is a geologist with Socony-Mobile Oil Co. He married Norma Jean Daniel November 26, 1946 and has 2 children: Leslie Dean (August 10, 1953) and Larkin Ann (August 1, 1955).

B. William Ephram Jamison (b. November 5, 1821 -- October 8, 1875) was born in Cooper County, Mo. On July 21, 1841 he married Margaret Howe Wallace (b. January 11, 1819 -- died July 30, 1893) at the home of Robert Wallace in Cooper Co., Mo. The Rev. Wm. B. Ware officiating (William B. Ware was the brother of Mary F. Ware who later married James Barnes Jamison brother of William Ephram). Margaret Howe Wallace was the sister of George Washington Wallace, husband of Lucinda Jamison (A).

At the advent of the Civil War, W. Ephram enlisted in the Confederate Army and was made Captain of his company. He was captured with the entire regiment at the Battle of Blackwater, Mo., and later exchanged at Camp Chase, Ohio. He returned to Company A, 2nd Mo. Cavalry and served the remainder of the war under Captain Harper, surrendering with his regiment at Memphis, Tenn. He immediately returned to his home in Missouri and took his entire family to Mississippi, settling in that part of Tunica County which is now Quitman County where he spent the remainder of his days. He had 10 children: William Thomas, Alfred Harrison, George Washington, Mary Eleanor, Sophie Jane, Robert Wallace, Walker Emmett, Sallie, John Franklin and Maggie Lee.

1. William Thomas Jamison (June 27, 1842 - December 27, 1905) married Cornelia Adelaide Mellard (May 2, 1857 - April 8, 1902) daughter of Westley and Cornelia Burt Mellard (both W.T.and wife are buried in Belen Cemetery, Belen, Miss.

In 1863 W. T. Enlisted in Co. A., 1st Regt. Marmaduke's Cavalry (Mo.) of Confederate Army and participated in the battle of Lexington, Mo. He was captured during the retreat and retained as a prisoner ten months and paroled at Rock Island, Ill., in 1864 to return home to care for his mother. He was appointed superintendent of public instruction and Chancery Clerk of Quitman County.

He had 7 children: Alfred, W.T., Jr., Alice Walton, Cornelia (Neelie), Mellard, Burt, and Lena.

(a) (Doctor) Alfred Jamison (June 26, 1880 - July 10, 1953) married Birdie Abernathy (b. May 29, 1889) on December 6, 1908 at Baptist Church of Marks, Miss. They lived at Marks, Miss., and he is buried in Marks Cemetery at Marks, Quitman Co., Miss. They had 7 children: Adelaide, Eletha, John C., Alice, Charlie M., Burt A., and Linda.

(a-1) Adelaide (September 24, 1910) on May 22, 1935 married first J. L. McGlone (October 30, 1895 - March 13, 1944) and second September 2, 1945, she married J. B. Brunt (March 7, 1897 - October 18, 1954). She had no children now lives in Marks, Miss.

(a-2) Eletha (September 11, 1912) on December 2, 1933 married to Ben L. Melton (July 31, 1905). They live in Tallahassee, Florida where he is farm manager of the Federal Correctional Institution. They have no children.

(a-3) John C. (April 29, 1914) married Mildred Moore (December 31, 1919) on February 26, 1937, and lives at Marks, Miss. They have 4 children: William C. (February 27, 1940); Cornelia (March 25, 1942); John Burt (January 31, 1944); and Lynda F. (November 7, 1945).

(a-4) Alice (June 8, 1916) married Edgar F. Stovall (September 11, 1918) on March 5, 1937. They live at Marks, Miss., and have 5 children: E. Adelaide (July 7, 1938); E. F. Jr., (May 31, 1940); Birdie Jo. (September 27, 1942); John C. (March 26, 1944) and James A. (March 26, 1944) (twins).

(a-5) Charles M. (October 19, 1917) married Margaret Worley (born April 1922) on September 12, 1948, and lives at Marks, Miss. They have 2 children: Alfred Boyd (September 19, 1953) and Barbara E. (September 24, 1955.).

(a-6) Burt A. (July 3, 1922) on August 1946, married Dorothy Riggs (born 1926). They live at Marks, Miss., and he is Manager of Farmers Co-op of Quitman Co. They have a son, B. Burt (March 15, 1948).

(a-7) Linda E. (August 4, 1924) on October 22, 1944, married Corbet Lee Patride (born September 20, 1923). He is State Representative of Leflore Co., Miss., and lives at Schlater, Miss. They have 3 children: Eldridge (November 1, 1946; -- June 16, 1948); Wm. Alfred (Decmeber 27, 1949); and Patricia E. (July 29, 1951).

(b) William Thomas, Jr., (1882 - 1884).

(c) Alice Walton (February 20, 1885) unmarried lives in Marks, Miss., and works with Quitman Co. Home Demonstration Department.

(d) Cornelia (Neelie) (February 22, 1888 - January 8, 1914) married November 8, 1913 to E. C. Black, lawyer in Marks, Miss. She had no children.

(e) Mellard (April 10, 1890) married Kate Reedy about 1917 and lives in Marks, Miss. They have one child Katherine Jamison (1918) married John C. Blackwood and lives at 4 Wentworth

Road, Melrose, Mass. They have 2 children: May Kay (1945) and Linda Carol (1955).

(f) Burt Jamison (1892 - 1894).

(g) Lena Jamison (September 14, 1895) married George D. Hay (1896). She lives at 70 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass. He lives at Nahsville, Tenn. They have 2 children.

(g-1) Cornelia Hay (1919) married 1940 to Woodrow Dent and they live at 703 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va. They have 5 children: Michael (1942); David (1947); Jamie (1950); Susan (1953); and Peter Hay (1955).

(g-2) Margaret Hay (1923) married William W. Dougherty, Attorney of 794 Willard Road, Norfolk, Va. She has no children and teaches at William and Mary College.

2. Alfred Harrison Jamison (February 2, 1844 - December 30, 1925) buried in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Miss. He married Etta Cox Bryant. He was county treasurer and member of the board of supervisors. They had 5 children Alfred H. Jr., Arthur W., William T., Lucille, and Margaret, the last two died in childhood.

(a) Alfred H. Jr., (1895 - 1948) never married.

(b) Arthur W. (1897 - 1944) married Doris Wentworth of Boston, Mass., in 1918. They had 4 children - all married and in south Mass. Arthur Jr., Doris, Fern, and Emmitt.

(c) William T. (1899) married a widow. No children. Lives at 729 Central Avenue, Westwego, La.

3. George W. Jamison (January 12, 1846 - January 6, 1919) married .... Wilson. They had no children.

4. Mary Eleanor Jamison (March 16, 1848 - November 6, 1883) married M. F. Wilson brother of George W. Jamison's wife (3) in 1881. They had no children.

5. Sophia Jane Jamison (April 17, 1850 - April 28, 1919) on February 1, 187? married M. P. Marshall (widower). They had 2 children, William and Pick. They lived at Batesville, Miss. She married 2nd Clint Scales and lived at Batesville, Panola Co., Miss. They had no children.

(a) William Marshall (187? - 195?) married ... Potts. Their descendants are dead.

(b) Pick Marshall (187?) married ... Potts, sister of his brother's wife. 2 children.

6. Robert W. Jamison (April 6, 1852 - August 9, 1868).

7. Walker Emmett Jamison (March 12, 1855 - June 1, 1901) married March 12, 1879 to Mattie E. Chamblin (March 15, 1858 - October 18, 1895) both buried Belen Cemetery, Belen, Miss. They had three children: Wallace, Fletcher, and Ada and lived in Jonestown, Miss.

(a) Wallace (December 24, 1883 - March 13, 1953) married 1905 to Josiah Allen. They had 2 children: Jamison Allen (April 7, 1907), Walker Allen (November 25, 1909).

(b) Fletcher, married December 20, 1907, to Steven Hugh Jones; two children, both dead.

(c) Ada (February 15, 1890) married August 10, 1910 to Thomas H. Watt. Two children: Dorothy and Barbara and live at Jonestown, Coahoma Co., Miss.

(c-1) Barbara (June 2, 1914) married Hardin Ervin and they live at Lexington, Miss. They have 3 children: Hardin Ervin Jr., Watt Ervin, and Barbara Jean Ervin.

(c-2) Dorothy (October 14, 1918) married Brister Cosnahan and lives at Summit, Miss. They have one son, Calvin.

8. Sallie Jamison (November 23, 1856 - October 19, 1857).

9. John Franklin (August 27, 1858 - 19?) on February 21, 1884, married Lizzie Marshall, daughter of M. P. Marshall by his 1st wife. They lived at Batesville, Miss. and had 3 children Rosamond, Vivian, and Marshall.

10. Maggie Lee Jamison (June 1, 1860 - October 8, 1868).

C. James Barnes Jamison was born in Colombia, Mo., on March 9, 1823. He married Mary Jane Wear, who was born in Saline County, Mo., December 22, 1827, on February 25, 1845. She was the daughter of Barnet Wear, a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister of Scotch descent whose wife was Eliza Finly, a daughter of Asa Finley. They first lived in Blackwater Township of Saline County, Mo. They later lived in Collin County, Texas and at the close of the Civil War they migrated to California where they lived at Garden Grove near Santa Ana in that part of Los Angeles County which later became Organge County. They had 8 children: Asa Harrison (February 11, 1846 - August 16, 1875); Ellen Eliza (December 26, 1848); Isabell (April 9, 1851); Albert N. (1853); Lierena B. (1856); Elizabeth (October 30, 1858); Frances Minerva (December 11, 1859); and Mary L. (November 16, 1869). After the death of Mary Jane, he married Elizabeth J. Olm on December 4, 1887 at Santa Ana, Calif. (She was born in Illinois in 1838).

1. Asa Harrison Jamison married Julia Ann Eller (Ky.) on March 24, 1865 in Collin County, Tex. Their first child was born in California, but they returned to Collin County, Texas in 1868. They both are buried in the Ware Cemetery, near Walnut Grove, Texas. They

had 6 children: Lierena Harrison (1867); James Finley (1869); Alonzo Wesley (1871); Nannie Mae (August 1, 1872); Rosa and Asa Hubbard (1877).

(a) Lierena Harrison Jamison never married and is deceased.

(b) James Finely Jamison never married and is deceased.

(c) Alonzo Wesley Jamison married Cecil Wells of Cooke County, Texas and lived in Denton County, Texas. They had 2 children: Alonzo Wesley Jr., (..) and Celia Claudine (...).

(c-1) Alonzo Wesley Jamison Jr. married Elizabeth McCollough and lives at 616 West Oak St., Denton, Texas. He is a lawyer and is a member of the House of Representatives of Texas.

(c-2)Celia Claudine Jamison married C. H. Sankey and lives at 302 Denton St., Denton, Texas.

(d) Nannie Mae Jamison (August 1, 1872) married Carson Orville Bryant at her home near McKinney, Texas on February 11, 1893. The Rev. R. C. Grace performed the marriage. Carson O. Bryant was born in Menard County, Ill., March 19, 1872. She died January 14, 1950 and he died April 18, 1955. Both are buried in the Coleman, Texas, Cemetery. They had 8 children: Luella May (January 5, 1895); Lora Dean (December 25, 1897); John Clinton (July 31, 1899); Zelma Olene (December 10, 1902); unnamed infant (August 10, 1903); Wilma Benson (September 2, 1908); Conrad Orville (July 6, 1912); Eldon Wesley (August 11, 1914).

(d-1) Louella May Bryant was a teacher of music. She married Bryan J. Jackson in Coleman, Texas, on March 4, 1919. They live at 1034 Matador St., Abilene, Texas. Bryan J. Jackson was born at Winona, Miss. He has been employed by Western Union many years. They have 1 child, Dorothy Laverne (February 26, 1921) born at Sweetwater, Texas. She received an A. B. degree from Hardin Simons University and taught in the high schools of Coleman and Galveston, Texas. She married Dr. Carroll Ellsworth Murtha, May 10, 1944, at home in Abilene, Texas. Dr. Murtha was born in Chester, Pa. They live at 1826 Woodridge Drive, Abilene, Texas. They have a daughter, Karen Elaine (August 28, 1949).

(d-2) Lora Dean Bryant married Horton Dunn on May 15, 1924, at Brownwood, Texas. They live at 611 Concho St., Coleman, Texas. Horton was born February 22, 1897 at Coleman, Texas. He owns and operates a Cafe. They have one child, Horton, Jr. Horton Dunn, Jr. (September 3, 1929) obtained a Degree of Bachelor of Arts, Summa Cum Laude, at Hardin Simmons University in 1951. He is presently in the Graduate School working on a Masters Degree. He was named an Outstanding

Scientist of the Southwest Division at Hardin Simmons University. He has attended Ohio State and Purdue and is a Research Chemist in Ohio.

(d-3) John Clinton Bryant (July 31, 1899) died August 10, 1899 and is buried at Sanger, Texas.

(d-4) Zelma Olane Bryant (December 10, 1902) was born near Sanger, Texas, in Denton County, and is in the Advertising Business at Coleman, Texas. She married Gay B. Hipsher at her home in Coleman, Texas, May 4, 1919 and now lives on Route No. 1, Santa Anna, Texas. Gay B. Hipsher was born November 2, 1898, in Sanger, Texas. They have one child, Rex B. (November 8, 1924) born at Coleman, Texas. He served in World War II in the South Pacific with the 3rd and 5th Fleets and has 3 Battle Stars in his Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon. He also holds the Philippine Liberation Ribbon. He married Doris Arlene Yates at Dallas, Texas, November 8, 1945. They live at 1146 Vermont Ave., Dallas 16, Texas. Doris Arlene Yates was born March 2, 1926, at Santa Anna, Texas. They have 2 daughters: Vicki Arlene (January 12, 1952) and Holly Kay (October 29, 1955) both in Dallas.

(d-5) Unnamed Infant Bryant died shortly after birth on August 10, 1903 and is buried at Sanger, Texas.

(d-6) Wilma Benson Bryant (September 2, 1908) married George Thomas August 29, 1929 in Brownwood, Texas. George Thomas was born at Gouldbush, Texas. He is a building contractor. Wilma died at Coleman, Texas, March 19, 1940 and is buried there. They had 2 daughters: Neda Faye (May 31, 1930 at Coleman) and Betty Jo (April 5, 1933 at Coleman). Neda Faye Thomas is employed at Mercantile National Bank in Dallas. Betty Jo Thomas is employed by Edison Electric Co.,in Calif. She married Edward Davis in California on September 24, 1950 and has a daughter, Dorothy Candace Davis (August 12, 1952).

(d-7) Conrad Orville Bryant (July 6, 1912) died February 13, 1918, at Coleman, Texas and is buried there.

(d-8) Eldon Wesley Bryant (August 11, 1914) married Mary Winnie Abernathy August 8, 1933 at Coleman, Texas. They live at 4608 East Alto Avenue, Fresno, Calif. Mary Winnie Abernathy was born in Coleman, Texas, December 21, 1916. They have 2 sons: Elton Abernathy (January 27, 1936) and David Claude (February 3, 1945).

(e) Rosa Jamison died in infancy, age 2 years, [illegible] days.

(f) Asa Hubbard Jamison (April 3, 1876) married Effie Mae Rogers (August 4, 1882) on April 3, 1898 at McKinney, Texas

and lived at Sanger, Texas. They had 7 children: Harold Barnette (February 3, 1901- Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas) Jane Elizabeth (October 24, 1902, Sanger, Texas) Gladys Lucille (December 20, 1904, Sanger, Texas) Julia Mae (Bronte, Texas); Mary Isabelle (November 7, 1910, Bronte, Texas); Francis Rogers (February 1, 1914, Bronte, Texas); Myrtle Lee (July 29, 1915, Bronte, Texas). Asa Hubbard Jamison died at Sherman, Texas, March 16, 1950, and is buried at Frisco, Texas. Effie Mae Rogers Jamison died March 19, 1937 and is buried at Frisco, Texas.

(f-1) Harold B. Jamison married Zora Bill Goins at Soper, Oklahoma, September 3, 1922. There were 4 children born to this marriage: Juanita Luella (June 18, 1923); James Harold (August 2, 1925); Asa Hubbard (December 17, 1926 - June 1928); Vivian Duecilla (August 22, 1928); Harold B. Jamison married Cynthia Howze at Tularosa, N. M. on January 28, 1932. There were born to this marriage 3 children: Floyd Asa and Lloyd Henry, twins, (October 8, 1934) and Ada Mae (October 23, 1936). He now lives at Clayton, Okla. He is a veteran of World War I. Juanita Jamison married Dick Elliott at Soper, Okla. in April 1940 and lives there. They have 2 children: Sheridan (January 4, 1948) and Scotty (October 26, 1952). James Harold Jamison married Delores McElroy at Corsicana, Texas, May 1, 1949, and has 3 children: Shirley Jean (July 31, 1950); Diann (October 23, 1951); and Sandra Kay (April 4, 1953). They live in Dallas, Texas. Vivian Ducilla Jamison married G. L. Miller at Corsicana, Texas, September, 1945. They have 2 children: Janette Zora (November 1946); James Lee (August 1949); they live in Dallas, Texas.

Floyd H. Jamison is in the Air Force and stationed in Oklahoma.

Lloyd Asa Jamison married Mary Elaine Failey at Clayton, Okla., June 3, 1953. They have 1 child: Judy Kay (February 22, 1955). He is in the Air Force and is presently stationed in Georgia.

Ada Mae Jamison is at home with her parents.

(f-2) Jane Elizabeth Jamison married Herbert W. Malone of Soper, Okla. They live in Montana and have no children.

(f-3) Gladys Lucille Jamison married James Lee Cox at Gunter, Texas, March 18, 1927 and lives at 1301 Tuck St., Sherman, Texas. James Lee Cox was born at Ripey, Miss., June 25, 1895 and is a veteran of World War I. They have 4 children: Troy Lee (May 26, 1928)(Gunter, Tex.); Don Ray (November 25, 1929-Gunter, Tex.); Dorothy May (April 10, 1932-Gunter, Tex.) and John Luther (January 10, 1937 -Gunter, Texas.

Troy Lee Cox married Bobby Jo Donoho of Sherman, Texas, January 31, 1953. They have a daughter Darlene (October 28, 1956). They live in Sherman, Texas. Veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Don Ray Cox lives at home. He is a veteran of Korean War.

Dorothy May Cox died September 10, 1932 and is buried at Gunter, Texas.

John Luther Cox is in the Air Force stationed at Sheppard Air Base.

(f-4) Julia Mae Jamison died at birth.

(f-5) Mary Isabelle Jamison married Robert Arthur Parker of Gunter, Texas, in September 1927. They have 3 children: Robbie Lou (August 17, 1928); Ralph Oron (February 20, 1931); Carol Eugene (January 20, 1933). Robbie Lou Parker married George W. Davis (June 7, 1927) in June 1948. They have 3 children: Marilynne (May 24, 1949 at Brownwood); George W., Jr., (May 7, 1953 -Brownwood); Gary Wayne (August 11, 1954 at San Angelo, Texas). This family now lives at Temple, Texas.

Ralph Oron Parker married Velma Ruth Dashier (December 9, 1932) at Millbarrel, Texas) on November 5, 1955. They have one child Janet Denise (September 10, 1956 at Lubbock, Texas). Ralph is in the Navy and presently stationed at Guam.

Carol Eugene Parker married Elodie Ruth Gonzales December 20, 1952. She was born December 27, 1931 at Lubbock, Texas. They live in Lubbock.

(f-6) Francis Rogers Jamison died at birth.

(f-7) Myrtle Lee Jamison married Grady Fern Rollins (November 1, 1909) on October 17, 1931 at Anna, Texas. They had 5 sons: Grady Bob (Juen 27, 1933-Anna, Texas); Jerry Lynn (March 18, 1938); William Lee (February 2, 1941); Larry Fern (October 16, 1943); John Michael (September 11, 1945). Grady Bob Rollins married Frances Gail Tollison of McKinney, Texas., December 24, 1954. He is in the Air Force and is stationed at Abilene, Texas. They have a son Grady Bob Rollins, Jr. (September 23, 1955) at McKinney, Texas.

2. Eliza Ellen Jamison (January 3, 1867) married John H. Hickey (b. Mississippi-July 15, 1840) brother of Walker Hickey who married her sister Isabell Jamison (March 3). They lived in Berkeley, Calif., and had 4 children: Minnie L. (August 3, 1869); John (December 10, 1871); Mary (Linnie Jane-March 13, 1876) and Lenniel M. (September 15, 1876).

(a) Minnie L. Hickey died in childhood.

(b) John Hickey lived at Hanford in Tulare County, Calif. He married a Miss Ray and later married a Miss Mattie Hiatt and died in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1953. He had no children.

(c) Mary (Linnie Jane) Hickey married Herbert G. Offield in 1892 and lived in Berkeley, Calif., and died November 22, 1921. Herbert G. Offield died in Monrovia, Calif., in 1950. They had 4 children: Agnes (July 21, 1893); Lloyd Herbert (1894); Helen J. (1896) and Patricia Lew (April 18, 1913).

(c-1) Agenes Offield married Almy C. Maynard in 1919 and lives at 64 Lower Crescent Road, Sausalito, Calif. They have no children.

(c-2) Lloyd Herbert Offield married Julia L. Roncevich and lives at 8307 Gonzaga Avenue, Los Angeles 45, Calif. They have no children.

(c-3) Helen J. Offield lives at 1990 Beach St., San Francisco, Calif.

(c-4) Patricia Lew Offield lives with her sister Agnes at 64 Lower Crescent Road, Sausalito, Calif. She is a graduate of the University of California and served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

(d) Lenniel M. (Len) Hickey married Frances Rines (1882) and had 3 children: Winona (March 9, 1906); Marjorie H. (April 20, 1911) and Maxine H. (December 6, 1914).

(d-1) Winona Hickey married Roy Martella and lives at 939 California Street, Salinas, Calif. They have 5 children: Janet (December 11, 1936); David (February 3, 1939); Norman (January 17, 1942); Lloyd (July 24, 1944); John (May 17, 1946) deceased. Janet attends UCLA. David is studying engineering at the Univerity of Utah.

(d-2) Marjorie H. Hickey married Robert Amyx and has 2 children: Dick (October 6, 1942) and Don (May 12, 1947).

(d-3) Maxine Hickey married Warren Max and died in July 1955. They had 4 children: David (February 26, 1939); George (June 7, 1942); Linda (August 13, 1946) and Susan (November 2, 1947).

3. Isabel Wear Jamison married West Walker Hickey (December 14, 1843) at Santa Ana, Calif., on January 13, 1870 and lived at Sespe, Ventura County, Calif. They had 4 children: Olive E. (February 4, 1872); Floyd Jamison (January 26, 1876); Wesley Coleman (1879) and Glenn Harrison (August 25, 1883).

(a) Olive E. Hickey married Laurin Snow (February 23, 1864) at

Shandon, Calif., on October 14, 1893 and now lives at 519 Kensington Drive, Fillmore, Calif. Laurin Snow is deceased.

Laurin Snow (was a brother of Arthur Snow who married Mary Leonora Jamison - Aunt of Olive E. Hickey - on April 5, 1895). (See paragraph 8). Both were children of Samuel Pearce 1821-1909 and Josephine Elizabeth Scott Snow 1829-1868). Samuel Pearce Snow was a son of Oliver Snow III 1775- 1845 and Rosetta Leonora Pettibone 1778-1846. Said Oliver Snow was a son of Oliver Snow Jr. 1749-1864 and Rebecca Wadsworth. Said Oliver Snow, Jr. of Ashford, Conn. (March 14, 1749) moved to Becket about 1772); thence to Auburn, Ohio, where he died August 5, 1841. He was a revolutionary war soldier for several months in 1777. He served as a private in Captain Peter Porter's Company. Col. Benjamin Simonds, Berkshire County, Mass. Regiment in the Burgoyne Campaign of 1777. He married Rebecca Wadsworth of Becket, Mass. (May 12, 1747) (she died May 18, 1784 at Becket, Mass.) His second wife was Roxcylana Taylor of Coventry, Mass. Rosetta Leonora Pettibone was a daughter of Captain Pettibone who was captured by the British in the War of 1812 and held on a prison ship. Rebecca Wadsworth is reputed to have been related to General Peley Wadsworth 1748-1829. They had 5 children: Gerald Walker (October 22, 1894); Justin Samuel (June 30, 1897); Newel Laurin (April 1899); Isabel (March 18, 1906) and Elgyn Orville (March 8, 1909).

(a-1) Gerald Walker Snow married Lillian Huntsman at Las Vegas, Nevada in 1937 and lives in Fillmore, Calif.

(a-2) Justin Samuel Snow married Lottie Harthorn (August 12, 1902) on September 14, 1924 in Los Angeles, Calif., and lives in Los Angeles, Calif. They have 3 children: Justin Lysle February 16, 1926); Colleen Lottie (March 22, 1928); and Donald Marvin (December 4, 1933). Justin Lysle Snow married Ruth Eleanor Evans (January 31, 1929 - Dansville, Mich.) on September 4, 1948. They have 3 children: Justin Linsey (February 13, 1951); Stephen Lysle (October 27, 1953) and Stuart Evans (July 21, 1956). Colleen Lottie Snow married Robert George Lynn (March 1, 1925) on June 19, 1948. They have 4 children: Susan Joy (November 9, 1950); Robert Gary (August 13, 1952); James Brian (March 27, 1954) and Richard Casey (September 26, 1955). Donald Marvin Snow married Eleanor Konecko (July 4, 1934 - Larksville, Pa.) on June 12, 1952. They have one child Jeffery Donald (September 7, 1954. Lottie died in 1956.

(a-3) Newel Laurin Snow marriedHazel Young (1899 in Nebraska) in 1927 at Fillmore, Calif., and lives in Glendale, Calif. They have 3 children: Marlene (1932); Naomi (1935); and Sharon (1937). Marlene Snow married Floyd Lowe (1930) in Glendale, Calif. in 1952. Naomi Snow married Dale Howard (1934, Nebraska) in Glendale, Calif., in 1954. Sharon Snow

married Gene Sherbank (1936) in Glendale, Calif., in 1956. Sharon Snow Sherbank has a daughter, Katherine (March 18, 1957).

(a-4) Isabel Snow married Theodore Wilber Baker (August, 1906) at Fillmore, Calif., in 1929. They live in Fillmore, Calif., and have 4 children: Stanley Wilber (May 25, 1935 in Los Angeles); Roger Laurin (October 8, 1936 in Los Angeles); Carol Barbara (December 20, 1943 at Fillmore); Kathleen Elaine (March 31, 1946 in Fillmore).

(a-5) Elgyn Orville Snow married Mildred Nelson (1910) in 1931. They have 1 child: Janice Lea (October 7, 1936 at Los Angeles). He is dead.

(b) Floyd Jamison Hickey married Hester Sprague at Shandon, Calif., April 4, 1898 and lives in Summerland, Ventura County, Calif. Hester is deceased. They had 2 children: Irene Mildred (October 26, 1901 at Santa Barbara, Calif.) and Carol Marian (August 16, 1904 at Santa Barbara). In 1926, he married Margaret Armstrong and lives in Ventura.

(b-1) Irene Mildred Hickey married Charles Rackowitz (July 17, 1902) on April 22, 1925 at Santa Barbara, Calif. They had 1 child, Jane (September 28, 1928). Jane Rackowitz married Robert Holden Rhodes May 3, 1947. They have three children: Robert Holden, Jr. (December 15, 1947); Carolyn (May 10, 1951); and Susan (February 20, 1957). Charles is dead. Irene and Jane live in Ventura.

(b-2) Carol Marian Hickey married Sylvan Graham Bay (January 25, 1902) at Santa Barbara on January 5, 1926. They live in Los Angeles and have a son Richard Wakefield (August 3, 1930). Carol divorced Sylvan and married John B. Pathe. They live in Oak View, Calif. Richard lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

(c) Wesley Coleman Hickey married Pearl Bourquin in 1901 at Shandon, Calif. Pearl is deceased. They had 2 children: Ferol (1902) and Fay (1904). He lives in Ojai, Calif.

(c-1) Ferol Hickey married William Cantwell Chonette (1905) in 1934 and lives in Santa Monica, Calif. They have 2 children: David Wesley (1935) and Fay Ann (1940). David Wesley Chonette married Suzanne Marion Radford (1937) at Bath, N.Y. in 1957. Ferol now lives in San Marino, Calif.

(c-2) Fay Hickey married Theodore William Clarke (1904) in 1934 and lives at 101 Hill Ranch Rt. 4, Ojai, Calif. They have 1 child, Ferol (1936) who married William Sanders Wadlington (1934) in 1957 and lives at Ojai, Calif.

(d) Glenn Harrison Hickey married Delia Neidever at Summerland, Calif., in 1901 and lives at Rt. 1, Box 472, Carpenteria, Calif.

They have 3 children: Thelma (1904); Alma (1907); and Margaret (1909).

(d-1) Thelma Hickey married Raymond Harthorn July 4, 1924, at Ojai, Calif., and lives at 8602 S. Acacia Drive, Buena Park, Calif. They have 2 children: Ilene (1925) and Glenn (1928). Ilene Harthorn married Thomas Todd at Buena Park, Calif., and has 3 children. Glenn Harthorn married Martha in 1930 and has 2 children. Thelma divorced Raymond and married Donald C. Marvin at Bueno Park, Calif. Glen Harthorn was adopted by his grandfather Glen H. Hickey and now goes by the name of Glen H. Hickey II. One of his sons died in 1957, age 7.

(d-2) Alma Hickey married Mal Abbott at Ventura, Calif., August 23, 1937, and lives at Rt. 1, Box 475, Carpentaria, Calif.

(d-3) Margaret Hickey married Lynn Rains at Ventura, Calif., in 1931 and lives at Ojai, Calif. They have a son Alan Rains, (1931) who married Jane Rains in Fresno, Calif., in 1955 and has a son Jeffery (1956).

4. Albert N. Jamison never married and died without issue.

5. Lierena B. Jamison never married and died at Grants Pass, Oregon, in 1920. His estate is probated there and distribution was to his brothers and sisters or other descendents. He left a substantial estate from mining.

6. Elizabeth Margaret Jamison married William H. Tedford in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1873 and lived in Newport (now called Greenville) 5 miles south of Santa Ana, Calif. She died on December 16, 1925, and is buried at Fairhaven Cemetery in Santa Ana, Calif. They had 5 children: Linnie Etta (April 6, 1876); Robert Lee (July 2, 1877); Essie Myrtle (November 4, 1878); Amytis Kelso (1881); and Lillian Mary (September 14, 1883).

(a) Linnie Etta Tedford married Ralph Rich at San Diego, Calif. on May 10, 1912. She died December 11, 1923. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif., and had 2 children: Raymond (February 26, 1914) and Norman (April 3, 1916).

(a-1) Raymond Rich died in childhood November 1, 1918.

(a-2) Norman Rich married Carlotte Mendoza at Las Vegas, Nevada on May 29, 1942 and lives in Torrence, Calif. He served in World War II in the 7th Division. They have 2 sons, Leonard N. (January 14, 1946) and Robert Lee (August 28, 1947).

(b) Robert Lee Tedford (July 2, 1877) married Ruby Taylor

at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1905. They have no children and live at 215 South Birch St., Santa Ana, Calif.

(c) Essie Myrtle Tedford (November 4, 1878) married Rugby Ross of Los Angeles in Newport Beach, Calif., and lives in Santa Ana, Calif., at 315 N. Garnsey St. They have no children.

(d) Amytis Kelso Tedford (July 11, 1874) never married and died in 1931.

(e) Lillian Mary Tedford (September 14, 1872) married Leonard Gorbett at Santa Ana, Calif. in 1913. They had no children. Leonard died in 1940. Lillian Mary Gorbett lives at 820 W. 15th Street, Santa Ana, Calif.

7. Francis Minerva Jamison (Fanny) was born December 11, 1859 at McKinney, Texas, (Collin County). She married William Alexander Firebaugh at Santa Ana, Calif., on July 25, 1877., the Rev. D. S. McHenry officiating. William Alexander Firebaugh was born November 23, 1850 at Rockbridge Baths, Rockbridge County, Va. They lived at Santa Ana, Calif., and all of their children were born there. After the death of William A. Firebaugh in 1907, Frances moved to Hood River, Oregon but returned to Orange County after 15 years where she later died on March 12, 1943 and is buried in the family lot at Santa Ana. There were 9 children born to this marriage: Mary F. (1878); William A. (1879); Gertrude M. (1881); Lee E. (1883); James L. (1884); Roy R. (1888); Christopher (1895); Thelma (1896) and Alphonso (1898).

(a) Mary F. Firebaugh died in 1878.

(b) William A. Firebaugh Jr., married Ruby Stella Belknap at Vancouver, Wash., in Spring 1900 and lived at Portland, Ore. William died in 1920. They had one child: Vernon Firebaugh (April 4, 1902).

(b-1) Vernon Firebaugh married Esther Post and lives in Los Angeles, Calif. (P.O. Box 58, Ambassador Station). He Operates Independent Copy Service at 4042 Broadway Place, Los Angeles, 37, Calif. They have no children.

(c) Gertrude M. Firebaugh married B. D. Loomis and lived at San Pedro, Calif. They had 2 children: Constances (1905) and Burdette (1909).

(c-1) Constance Loomis married and lived in Honolulu, Hawaii and died in 1953. She had a daughter named Marjorie.

(c-2) Burdette Loomis, no data.

(d) Lee D. Firebaugh married Elizabeth Lane at Portland, Ore.,

on August 4, 1909 and lives at Cannon Beach, Oregon (P. O. Box 477). They have 3 children: Dorothy (1911); Marjorie (1912) and David (1915).

(d-1) Dorothy Firebaugh married P. F. Barnett at Portland, Oregon, on August 4, 1927, and lives at Kirkland, Wash. They have 2 children: a son and a daughter.

(d-2) Marjorie Firebaugh married Robert Nelson at Portland, Oregon. There was one child born to this marriage, Sharon Nelson. She later married David Harkleroad, Jr., and lives at 2925 N E 36th Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

(d-3) David Firebaugh is married and lives at Cannon Beach, Oregon. They have three daughters : Sandra (...); Karen (...); and Melody (...).

(e) James L. Firebaugh married Georgia Williams at Grants Pass, Oregon, in 1905 and lives at the Dallas, Oregon (P.O. Box 364). They have 2 children: Claudia (1906) and Virginia (1909).

(e-1) Claudia Firebaugh married Robert Nesbit and had daughters by this marriage. She later married Bruce Dynan and lives at Klamath, Calif.

(e-2) Virginia Firebaugh married Clair Coe and lived in South Pasadena, Calif. She died in December, 1956. She had two daughters Gay and Jone.

(f) Roy R. Firebaugh married Ruth Boy at Denver, Colo., on June 30, 1926, and lives at Ojai, Calif. (Rt. 2, Box 435). They have 2 children: Dale C. (February 3, 1932) and Dorothy R. (December 14, 1933).

(f-1) Dale C. Firebaugh married Shirley Tonkinson at Ojai, Calif., on February 28, 1954, and lives at Ojai, Calif. (P.O. Box. 845). They have no children.

(f-2) Dorothy R. Firebaugh married Wilbur A. Barrett at Ojai, Calif., on April 4, 1954, and lives at Oaji, Calif., (P. O. Box 131). They have a son Scot (July 10, 1955).

(g) Christopher Firebaugh died unmarried at ... in 1918.

(h) Thelma Firebaugh died in infancy in 1896).

(i) Alphonso Firebaugh married Erlin Nichols at Seattle, Wash., on September 12, 1936, and lives at 470½ South Lake St., Los Angeles, Calif. They have no children.

8. Mary L. Jamison was born November 16, 1869, at Santa Ana,

Calif. She died at 1656 Newton St., N. W., Washington, D. C., on January 25, 1954, and her estate is probated under No. 84655 in the District of Columbia. She married Arthur Snow at Santa Barbara, Calif. on April 5, 1895. She had 3 children. Vernon S. (July 2, 1896); Harold A. (October 9, 1898) and Chester L. (September 5, 1902).

(a) Vernon S. Snow married Mary . Callan in Washington, D. C. on November 16, 1920 and lives at 823 Underwood St., N. W., Washington, D. C. They have 4 children: Marcella M. (April 29, 1924); Barbara A. (November 26, 1927); Norman J. (November 30, 1929) and Kenneth S. (August 21, 1932).

(a-1) Marcella M. Snow married Benjamin Steers in Washington, D. C., on November 17, 1945. They have 3 children: Kathleen (June 22, 1947); Paula (April 26, 1950) and Janel (January 28, 1953) and live in Hyattsville, Md.

(a-2) Barbara A. Snow married Patrick Jiacinto in Washington, D. C. on July 3, 1948 and lives in Beltsville, Md. She has 3 children: Joseph (January 23, 1949), Peggy (January 31, 1954) and Patricia (January 1, 1957).

(a-3) Norman J. Snow married Dawn Leaman in Washington, D.C. on May 19, 1951, and lives at 8104 University Lane in Hyattsville, Md. He has 2 children: Sharon (February 9, 1954) and Michael (June 12, 1955).

(a-4) Kenneth S. Snow married Nancy Gilbert in Washington, D. C., on February 23, 1952, and lives at 1448 Kenwha St., in Hyattsville, Md. He has 2 children: Vickie (August 19, 1953) and Pamela (March 27, 1956).

(b) Harold A. Snow married Helen C. Hinchcliffe on September 10, 1927, at New York, N. Y. and lives at 30 Old Salem Road, West Orange, N. J. He has 3 children: Harold Arthur Jr. (July 2, 1928); David Scott (February 1, 1930) and Alice Janette (February 26, 1933).

(b-1) Harold Arthur Snow Jr., married Betty Joan Carlough on August 20, 1955, at Prospect Park , N. J. They live in Hanover, N. J.

(c) Chester Lew Snow married Alice Nielson (June 22, 1907) in Rockville, Md., on January 1, 1931. He is deceased and Alice N. Snow lives at 8005 Eastern Avenue (Apt. 208) Silver Spring, Md. He had one child, Donald A. Snow (March 13, 1932).

(c-1) Donald A. Snow married Mary Bowles at Silver Spring, Md., on March 25, 1953 and lives at 7921 19th Avenue, Hyattsville, Md.

D. John Wesley Jamison (January 16, 1825) married Susan Elizabeth Williams in Cooper County, Mo., in 1854. She was the daughter of Judge P. S. Williams and was born in Tennessee June 14, 1836 going to Missouri in 1837 with her parents who settled in Cooper County. She was the oldest of 9 children. About 1864, they moved to Texas and lived in Denton County. John Wesley Jamison died on December 25, 1870 and is buried at the Ware Cemetery at Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas. After his death his wife Susan returned to Missouri and lived in Saline County. She died in Marshall, Mo., at her home on Yerby Street on February 12, 1901, of pneumonia after a week's illness, having lived there for 12 years. At the time of her death, her daughters Mabel and Lula were living with her. Her estate is probated under No. 450 at Marshall, Mo. John Wesley Jamison and his wife, Susan had 6 children: Frances F. (1855); Mary Sophia (1857); Melissa Elizabeth (March 18, 1861); Susan ~~Elizabeth~~ (1863)(Mo.); Mina Mabel (1865-Texas); Sarah Lula (1869-Texas).

1. Frances E. Jamison died in 1863 age 8.

2. Mary Sophia Jamison married William Henry Sutherlin son of Nat Sutherlin of Cooper County, Mo., and lived in Salt Springs, Saline County, Mo. They had 5 children: Nathaniel Wesley (June 14, 1882); Sarah Elizabeth (November 19, 1883); John Henry (September 3, 1885); Mary Earl (February 15, 1891); and William Edward (May 3, 1902).

(a) Nathaniel Wesley Sutherlin died in infancy.

(b) Sarah Elizabeth Sutherlin married William Logan Fancher at Enid, Okla., and now lives at Fruita, Colo. They had 3 children: Mina Mabel; Wilma Jane, and Wayne Sutherlin.

(b-1)Mina Mabel Fancher died age 7.

(b-2)Wilma Jane Fancher married Jake Beardt. They have a daughter, Sarah Ann Beardt.

(b-3) Wayne Sutherlin Fancher married Lela Muirhead. He remarried (second wife's name unknown) and lives at Fruita, Colo. He has four children by his second wife: Beverly Jean (1948); William Wayne (1951); Janet Lee (1954) and Edward Louis (1955).

(c) John Henry Sutherlin is unmarried and living in the Republic of Mexico.

(d) Mary Earl was married at Grove Run and died in 1918. She had a daughter who is also deceased.

(e) William Edward Sutherlin married Helen E. Turner, January 12, 1928. They were divorced in 1932. He lives at Big Piney, Wyo. He has a daughter Audrey Jean (December 7, 1928).

(c-1) Audrey Jean Sutherlin married Manuel E. Hollie and lives at 320 S. Russell, Monterey Park, Calif. They have 4 children: Monty Edward; Ronald Eldon, Constance Ellen; Terry E. Hollie.

3. Melissa Elizabeth Jamison married D. F. Collins on February 14, 1887, and died at the home of her mother on Yerby St., in Marshall, Mo., in 1899. They had 6 children: Marion Clifford (February 13, 1889 - at Sweet Springs, Saline County, Mo. -- died in Salt Lake City, Utah, March 12, 1922); Ethel Lee (December 14, 1890 - at Windsor, Henry County, Mo.); Edna Mae (October 31, 1892); Frank Wesley (October 14, 1894); Gladys D. (November 28, 1896); Barbara Betty (December 17, 1898).

(a) Marion Clifford was married twice and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Salt Lake City, Utah. He died in Salt Lake City, March 12, 1922. His first wife was named Laura and his second wife was Marguerite who later married Hyrum Martinsen. He had 3 children: Earl, Robert and Marion Leonard Collins (May 23, 1922). His 3rd child was the child of his second wife. Marion Leonard Collins married Audrey Marx of 6126 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, La., in 1949. He is in the Air Force. They have a son Randy.

(b) Ethel Lee Collins married Will Van Meter Champion and lives in Montrose, Colo. (P.O. Box 725) where her husband is in the Real Estate business. They have one child, Edna Melinda (April 15, 1913 at Montrose, Colo.).

(b-1) Edna Melinda Champion married Carl Ellery Aller and lives at Grand Junction, Colo. She has one child, William Ellery Aller (March 2, 1951 in Grand Junction, Colo.).

(c) Edna Mae Collins married David Marion Crockett and Ernest Bloomfield Dyer. She is a widow. Her husband E.B. Dyer died November 5, 1956. She lives with her sister, Mrs. William V. Champion in Montrose, Colo. She had no children.

(d) Frank Wesley Collins lives in Montrose, Colo., and has no children.

(e) Gladys D. Collins married Ralph Starbuck and lives at ..... They have 3 children: Beatrice Cora, Dale Jamison and Alvin Homer.

(e-1) Beatrice Cora Starbuck married Verl G. Barker and lives at Moab, Utah.

(e-2) Dale Jamison Starbuck lives at 885 West 450 North, Oram, Utah.

(e-3) Alvin Homer Starbuck lives at 4120 West 5655 South, Kerns, Utah.

(f) Barbara Betty Collins married J. Newton Armstrong and lived at 47254 North 93rd West, Lancaster, Calif. She had 2 daughters; Betty M. and ....

(f-1) Betty M. Armstrong married A. L. Westwood and lives at 2150 Lincoln St., Long Beach 10, Calif.

4. Susan E~~lizabeth~~mma Jamison married Alfred Shepard (from Dexilly, England) in Saline County, Mo., on January 18, 1892. They first lived in Malto Bend in Saline County and then moved to ~~Southern~~ Holly Springs and Vernona, Barton County, Mo. They had 3 children. Alfred, Mary and Adelia. Susan Elizabeth Shepard ~~is supposed to have died in childbirth of a daughter named Katherine who was adopted by some local family. I have been unable to verify this part of their history.~~ on July 6, 1908 Both Susan Emma and Alfred Shepard are buried in the Spring River Cemetery near Verona, Mo.

5. Mina Mabel Jamison married John McCloud in California, and had no children and is deceased.

6. Sarah Lula Jamison married Henry A. Taylor of Herndon, Mo., in Marshall, Mo., in 1904. They had one child, a daughter, Susan Elizabeth (1905). Henry Taylor died December 25, 1919. Lula went to California. She was County Superintendent of Schools in Montrose, Colorado for several years.

(a) Susan Elizabeth Taylor married G. O. Dutcher and lives at Rt. 2, Box 1345, Escondido, Calif.

E. Elizabeth Jamison (1828) married Silas A. Yarnell in Cooper County, Mo., on January 1, 1946. They lived in Cooper County until 1849 when they moved to Collin County, Texas. Elizabeth had four children: Mary Frances (November 11, 1846 - Mo.); Nelson (1848 - Mo.); Alice Sophia (February 9, 1850 - Texas); and Harrison (May 29, 1854 - Texas). Elizabeth died in Collin County, Texas in 1856 and on February 3, 1858, Silas A. Yarnell married Ethelinda Chesterfield Talkington in Collin County, Texas. There were nine children born to this marriage: Abby B. (1859); Maurice (1861); Arthur (1862); Eva (1865); Myrtle (1867); Georgiana (1869); Oscar (1872); Lillian (1873); and Silas (1877). Abbey Bell Yarnell married C. R. Bush in Orange County, Calif., August 11, 1878. Arthur lived in Baldwin Park, Calif., and died in 1938. His daughter is Mrs. Marjorie Hahn, 321 Mildred Avenue, Apt. 18, El Monte, Calif., and his son Arthur Bruce lives at 5401 South Ohio, Yarba Linda, Calif. Maurice was Editor of the Santa Ana, Calif., newspaper. Mrs. Z. B. West of 11511 North Main St., Orange, Calif., is his only surviving daughter. Georgiana and Lillian are living. Georgiana is Mrs. P. A. Derge and lives at 525 Cypress Drive, Laguna Beach, Calif. In 1868, Silas and family traveled by covered wagon to California going by way of the wagon road through El Paso, Texas, and Fort Yuma, Arizona.

In the middle of May of 1868 a wagon train of covered wagons started from McKinney in Collin County, Texas, to meet others, who were migrating to California at a place east of Fort Worth, Texas. At the

meeting place east of Fort Worth, they were joined by others from other parts of Texas. Mr. R. G. Guthrie was elected Captain of the train as the train was organized. Silas A. Yarnell and all of his children left with this wagon train heading for California. The train went through Ft. Stockton, Texas, which was then manned by recently freed colored troops who were very proud of being in the Army and drilled very well. The train crossed the Pecos River and went through the Eagle Pass Mountains where the indians at night succeeded in stealing the leader ox of Silas Yarnell. The train then went to El Paso, Texas. But, due to summer floods, the Rio Grande could not be crossed there, so it went north into New Mexico a considerable distance before it finally crossed the swollen river as the women and children clung to the wagons in the water. The train then went west to Rio Mimbres (east of Silver City), N. M. where food and water was abundant and the train stopped for two weeks while the men and animals rested and got ready for the hard part of the journey. The caravan then moved west in dry country during part of which time the people had to subsist on the emergency water from barrells and the animals had to go without water for several days. The caravan finally arrived at Tucson, Arizona, territory where the residents, who had heard of the approach of the caravan from the wagon train scouts had a large fat steer slaughtered and cooked waiting for them on arrival. These Texans did full justice to the hospitality. The caravan then traveled through Maricopa, Arizona, to Fort Yuma. After crossing the Colorado River on small ferry boats they traveled west through the present site of Calexico to the foot of the Rock Springs grade of the San Diego Mountains where the last community camp was made. Here the train split into two parts, one part going northwest to San Bernadino, Calif., while the other took the wagon road west near the Mexican border to San Diego, Calif. Silas A. Yarnell and his wife and her children took the southern route but stopped in the Campo Valley where he bought a small ranch and established a blacksmith's shop. They lived there until 1870 when they moved to Orange, in Los Angeles County where Silas bought 25 acres on West Chapman Street on the southside running west from Batavia St. to Orana. Thomas G. Rogers and family and Nelson, Alice and Harrison Yarnell traveled with the northern caravan to San Bernadino and in 1870 Thomas G. Rogers and family were living on a farm near Las Nietas south of Whittier in Los Angeles County. Silas A. Yarnell died on June ~~January~~ 23, 1897 and is buried in the Fairhaven Cemetery of Orange County, Calif.

1. Mary Frances (Fanny) Yarnell married Thomas G. Rogers in Collin County, Texas, on July 17, 1865. He was born in Illinois on April 14, 1847, and died June 28, 1930. (His father was born in Mississippi and his mother in Tennessee.) They traveled with the family of her father Silas A. Yarnell by covered wagon in 1868 to California and settled near Las Nietas in Los Angeles County. They moved to Phoneix, Ariz., in 1877 where Thomas engaged in mining (pp.28, U.S. Census 1880 for Phoenix). They later moved back to California and lived at Los Angeles. Mary Frances died in Los Angeles on September 1, 1891, and is buried in the Signal Hill Cemetery. They had 6 children: Elizabeth Frances (May 12,

1866 - d. February 17, 1944); Albert Nelson (September 16, 1867 - d. November 12, 1940); Edward Lee (March 15, 1870 - d. June 11, 1951); William (November 11, 1873 - d. December 8, 1945); Sophia (June 14, 1876 - d. July 28, 1881); Thomas Francis (October 14, 1878 - d. October 28, 1955). After the death of Mary Frances; Thomas G. Rogers married Lulu Barnes Pulham, a widow and had a son by her named Collie Fye Rogers. Lulu had 2 daughters by her former marriage: Grace D. and Lulu Fay. The 3rd child of Mary Frances Rogers was originally named Thomas, but his named was changed as an infant to Edward Lee and later the 6th child was named Thomas.

(a) Elizabeth Frances Rogers married James T. Gibson and lived in Phoenix, Ariz., the early part of her life and about 1904 they moved back to Los Angeles where she spent the rest of her life. James T. Gibson died in Phoenix, Ariz. They had 2 children: Walter and Lucia.

(a-1) Walter Gibson (February 27, 1884) never married and now lives at 2035 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a-2) Lucia Gibson (May 18, 1886 - d. September 10, 1954) married Mr. A. Gilbert. They had no children.

(b) Nelson Rogers married Guadalupe Monoz and lived in Pasadena and Santa Barbara, Calif. They had 2 children: Nelson Jr. (July 4, 1902) and Francis (December 1, 1911). He died in 1937.

(b-1) Nelson Rogers Jr., married Edna Campbell and lived in Santa Barbara, Calif. He is deceased. They had 2 children: Shirley and Patty. Shirley Campbell Rogers (December 24, 1923) married Richard S. Demory on October 13, 1943. They have 4 children: Ann Carolyn (December 19, 1944); Amanda Louise (July 18, 1946); Stephen Richard (December 9, 1948) and Patricia Virginia (June 11, 1952). Patricia Carolyn Rogers (October 4, 1922) married L. R. Crews on August 27, 1949. They have 2 children: Pamela Shirley (December 7, 1953) and Kathleen Edna (February 8, 1957).

(b-2) Francis Rogers married Judy Skid and lives at 200 East Huntington Drive, Alhambra, Calif. They have no children.

(c) Edward Lee Rogers married Louisa C. Newman. They lived at 405 Elm St., and 405 N. Hudson St., Pasadena, Calif., where he was Deputy Sheriff of Pasadena Township. He died in 1951. They have 6 children: Lillian, Howard N., William Thomas, Ann and Alice (twins) and Mary.

(c-1) Lillian Rogers married Paul Lacey Hayden. They had 1 child, Paul Rogers Hayden. She later married James M.

Stewart and lives at 43 Vista Circle Drive, Sierra Madre, Calif. Paul Rogers Hayden married Vesta Stone and lives at Novato, Calif. They have a daughter, Allyson Lacey Hayden.

(c-2) Howard N. Rogers married Violet Ream and lives at 2147 Crary St., Pasadena, Calif. They have no children.

(c-3) William T. Rogers married Ida E. Spear and lives at 3751 Blanche St., Pasadena, Calif. They have a son, whose first name I do not know, who is married to Corinne Campbell. They have 2 children: William Thomas and Robert Lloyd.

(c-4) Ann Rogers married Paul Tucker and lives at 1223 Alma Ave., Glendale, Calif. They have a daughter Dianne who married William M. Kelley and lives at 1606 Rock Glen, Glendale, Calif. They have a son William Paul Kelley.

(c-5) Alice Rogers (twin of Ann) married Fred E. Marler and lives at 484 North Sierra Madre Ave., Pasadena, Calif. They have no children.

(c-6) Mary Rogers married Robert T. Lunham and lives at 555 North Sunnyslope Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Robert T. Lanham has a daughter by a former marriage named Sandra.

(d) William Rogers married Victoria Dunseatt and lived at 503 Wickliffe Drive, Pasadena, Calif. He died in 1954 and Victoria resides at the same address. They had 3 sons, Victor William (August 20, 1907); Kingsley Yarnell (January 1909); and Kenneth George (March 16, 1915).

(d-1) Victor William Rogers lives at 1903 West College St., Midland, Texas.

(d-2) Kingsley Yarnell Rogers is married and lives at 1198 East Maricopa Ave., Altadena, Calif. He has a son, Kent Yarnell Rogers (June 11, 1940).

(d-3) Kenneth George Rogers lives at 8318 Gaylord Road, Richmond, Va.

(e) Dophia Rogers died July 28, 1881.

(f) Thomas Francis Rogers (October 14, 1878 - October 28, 1955) married Mary Elizabeth Rogers (unrelated) in 1883. They lived at Santee, San Diego County, Calif. (Rt. 1, Box 140A). They had 8 children: Mozelle (1901); Evelyn (1903); Jewel (1905); Graham S. (1907); Stanley Clayton (1909); Audine (1915); Thomas Francis Jr. (1917); and Gayle (1926).

(f-1) Mozelle Rogers is a Doctor of Osteopathy and lives at 420 Hawthorne Ave., Oakland 9, Calif.

(f-2) Evelyn Rogers married John L. Flores and lives at Imperial Valley, Calif. They have 6 children: Anna Beth (1923); Barbara Jean (1925); Frances (1927); June (1929); Janet (1935); and Roger Keith (1935). Anna Beth Flores is married to W. J. Zier and lives at 996 Adason St., San Leandro, Calif. They have 2 children: Evelyn (1947) and Pegeen (1953). Barbara Jean Flores married Wm. Walton and lives at Rt. 1, Box 402, Tipton, Calif. They have 3 children Marxie (1942); Nelson (1943) and Billie Jean (1946). Francis Flores married L. J. Gohlston and lives at 3027 4th St., Santa Monica, Calif., and have a son Robert (1948). June Flores married Carlton Mitchell and lives at Imperial Valley (Box 853) and has 2 children: Ronald (1952) and Craig (1955). Janet Flores married Monte Richardson and has 1 child, Monte Lee (1952). Roger Keith Flores lives with his parents.

(f-3) Jewel Rogers married John L. Ward and has 1 child, John Lemuel Ward, Jr.,. They live at 1189 Sumner Ave., El Cajon, Calif.

(f-4) Graham S. Rogers married Louise Chiswell and lives at 4660 Tivoli Ave., San Diego 7, Calif. They have 4 children: Jeane (1932); Anna Leah (1935); Joseph Francis (1946) and Mary Judith (1946 (twins). Jeane Rogers married Bert O. Salley and lives at 3551 Neosho Place, San Diego 17, Calif. Anna Leah Rogers married John T. Nelson and lives at 5042 Reynolds Ave., San Diego, Calif. Joseph and Mary Judith Rogers live with their parents. *

(f-5) Stanley Clayton Rogers married Verna Powell and lives at 7165 Stuart Ave., La Mesa, Calif. They have 2 children: Stanley Carroll (1942) and Raymond (1948).

(f-6) Audine Rogers married Charles B. Jones and lives at 598 Silvery Lane, El Cajon, Calif. They have 2 children: Charlene (1937) and Charles Timothy. Charlene Jones is married to Del Rey Rivers.

(f-7) Thomas Francis Rogers married Inza Rita Broderick and lives at Rt. 1, Box 140A, Santie, Calif. They have 2 children: Suzanne (1942) and Thomas Francis III (1944).

(f-8) Gayle Rogers married Raymond M. Williams and lives at 2375 Ridgeway Drive, San Diego 5, Calif. They have 2 children: Robert Allen (1951) and Phillip Norman (1955).

2. Nelson Yarnell was 20 years old when his family moved to California. When the wagon train was organized east of Ft. Worth, he was one of the advance scouts who traveled far ahead of the caravan watching for hostile indians, water, the correct route, grass for the horses and oxen, etc. But, after arriving in California,

*(f-4) Jeanne and Bert Salley have two children: Grace Louise (1952); Jeanne Ann (1954). Leah and John Nelson have a daughter Leanna Marie (1957).

he did not stay there for long. He became an Indian Scout with the United States Army with Tom Cosgrove and a man named Eckles, all from Texas, and went to Wyoming Territory with General Crook. The Indian Scouts were a sort of early day Intelligence Corps of the Army and lived with the Indians. Nelson Yarnell became a close personal friend of Chief Washakie of the Shoshone Tribe (Snakes). Nelson Yarnell is mentioned in the book of J. T. Bourke entitled "On the Border with Crook" published in London in 1892, in which he describes the travel of the Third U. S. Cavalry accompanied by 65 miners through the territory of the Crows and the Snakes (Shoshones). "With the Snakes were three white men -- Cosgrove, Yarnell and Eckles -- all Texans; and one French-Canadian half-breed, named Luisant. Cosgrove, the leading spirit, was, during the Rebellion, a Captain in the 32nd Texas Cavalry, Confederate States of America, and showed he had not forgotten the lessons of the War by the appearance of discipline and good order evinced by his command who, in this respect, were somewhat ahead of the Crows. We were informed that in the march over the Wind River, the Snakes during one afternoon, killed one hundred and seventy five buffaloes on the eastern slope of the Owl Creek Mountains." Grace R. Hebard in her book "Washakie" published in Cleveland in 1930 refers to Yarnell in two places. At page 180, she tells that when General Crook on May 29, 1876 left Ft. Fetterman in his campaign against the Sioux, pushing his way into the Powder River Territory, he sent on June 3, three messengers over the Big Horn Mountains to the Shoshone reservation asking for recruits from the friendly Crows and Shoshones. A messenger, thus detailed, reached Ft. Washakie on June 4, and within 4 hours 125 Shoshone warriors, under Chief Washakie, were enroute to participate in the campaign. Miss Hebard says, on page 183, "With Chief Washakie, and Sub-Chief Norkak, had come from the Shoshone reservation, Tom Cosgrove, Chief of the Scourts, and his assistants, Nelson Yarnell and Eckles -- all three natives of Texas, the first two having been with Washakie in the Bates battle of 1874. With these scouts were two of Washakie's sons, Dick and Bishop." Again on page 204, Miss Hebard says "Nelson Yarnell was a fearless scout and a great friend of Washakie's and a particular friend of mine. I have listened to Washakie and Yarnell talk of the "Crook" war as Washakie called it. Washakie would never boast, as is characteristic of most Indians, but Yarnell would tell of Washakie's brave deeds while Washakie would tell of some great or ridiculous thing that Yarnell had done...".

Paul I. Wellman in "Scouting on the Plains" said "Scouting on the plains required rare qualities of endurance, plaincraft, courage and wisdom, so that a military commander could be said to have been no more successful than the excellence of his body of Indian and white scouts permitted."

On January 22, 1884, Nelson Yarnell signed a contract with the Quartermaster of the Army at Fort Washakie, Wyo., to act as a civilian employee of the Army and an interpreter with the Indians

and guide. His duties as a guide were principally in the Yellowstone area. As late as 1890, he was still engaged in this work. He was the guide for President Chester A. Arthur when he visited Yellowstone Park.

He lived for a time on a farm a few miles west of Dubois, Wyo., and also at Lander, Wyo.

Nelson Yarnell was born November 13, 1847, in Cooper County, Mo., and died on February 17, 1922, in Sacramento, Calif. He is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Lander, Wyo. He married Mary Ellen Ward, daughter of W. J. Ward in Lander City, Sweetwater County, Wyoming Territory on December 18, 1878. She was born December 30, 1856 and died July 16, 1910. (The dates relative to the family of Nelson Yarnell are taken from his family bible in the possession of Mrs. Effie Mary Poole Matthewson of Isleton, Calif., his granddaughter.) They had 9 children: Silas William (September 26, 1800 - March 20, 1919); Edward Harrison (March 10, 1882 - July 10, 1883); Fannie Theresa (January 6, 1884 - June 20, 1955); Effie Johana (January 19, 1886 - September 9, 1910); Ellen Elizabeth (May 28, 1888 - December 3, 1940); Abbie Veda (December 21, 1890 - November 6, 1940); Alice Mary (April 30, 1891 - August 11, 1919); Mae Barnes (August 23, 1894)- and Olive Ward (January 14, 1898).

(a) Silas William Yarnell married Josie Wilcox on December 31, 1902 and lived at South Passe, Wyo., She now lives at 3202 North Charlotte Ave., San Gabriel, Calif. They had 2 children: William Silas (October 10, 1903) and Ellen Josephine (October 2, 1906).

(a-1) William Silas Yarnell died unmarried and is buried at the Presidio in San Francisco, Calif.

(a-2) Ellen Josephine Yarnell died October 26, 1906 and is buried at Lander, Wyo.

(b) Edward Harrison Yarnell died July 10, 1883 (age 1 year) and is buried at Ft. Washakie, Wyo.

(c) Fannie Theresa Yarnell married Charles Grout Poole on November 28, 1900 and lived at Dubois, Wyo., Lander, Wyo., Sacramento, Calif. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Sacramento, Calif. They had 4 children: Nelson Emery (October 8, 1901); Effie Mary (September 1, 1907); Marian (July 13, 1917) and Harriett (May 26, 1919).

(c-1) Nelson Emery Poole married Bernice Simpson and lived at Sacramento, Calif., Augurn, Calif. He died in November 1951 and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Sacramento, Calif. They had 1 child Nelson Emery, Jr. (January 5, 1926). Nelson Emery Poole Jr., married Barbara Ann Waters on October 23, 1949 and lives at Orland, Calif. They have 3

children: Kathryn Ann (January 6, 1953); Kristy Leanna (November 3, 1954) and Leighton Yarnell (January 4, 1957).

(c-2) Effie Mary Poole married Don Edmund Wood on March 22, 1930. He died July 7, 1941. On June 12, 1943, she married Arden Seward Matthewson and lives at Isleton, Calif. (P.O. Box 363). She has no children.

(c-3) Marian Poole married John Leibenguth on December 26, 1937. They live at Auburn, Calif., and have 2 children: Theresa Marian (April 26, 1941) and Sara (December 1944).

(c-4) Harriett Poole married Frank Adolph Eberhardt on December 28, 1938. They live at 3482 Marjorie Way, Sacramento, Calif., and have 2 children: Joan Ann (February 20, 1943) and Susan Kay (July 2, 1946).

(d) Effie Johana Yarnell married James H. Lanigan on July 14, 1904. He died December 22, 1937. Both are buried at Jackson, Wyo. They had 1 child, Mary (August 11, 1910).

(d-1) Mary Lanigan married Marion May on June 14, 1930. They live at 1505 El Rancho Drive, Bakersfield, Calif., and have 5 children: Gerold Eugene (March 30, 1932); Donald Robert (October 20, 1933); Effie Johana (May 15, 1942); James Edwin (September 24, 1945); and Judith Ann (February 8, 1948). Gerold Eugene May is married to Jamie Paddock and has 3 sons David Robert (July 24, 1953); Kelly Steven (November 22, 1955); and Mark Evan (July 10, 1956).

(e) Ellen Elizabeth Yarnell married Pearleigh V. Sommers on September 3, 1907 and lived at Oakland, Calif. They had 2 children: Mary Martha (Decmeber 13, 1909); and Frederick Nelson (March 6, 1911). Ellen died December 3, 1940, and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, Calif.

(e-1) Mary Martha Sommers married Ray Pruellage on November 2, 1930 and lives at Oakland, Calif. (1446 66th Avenue). They have 2 children: Doreen Lois (February 17, 1932) and Donna Rae (June 20, 1934). Dor Lois Pruellage married Earl Webb on May 4, 1952. They live at 3674 Maybelle Ave., Oakland, Calif., and have a son Raymond Carl (September 17, 1954). Donna Rae married Ben Edward Fernandez and lives at 396 38th Street, Oakland, Calif.

(e-2) Frederick Nelson Sommers is single and lives at 3880 Webster Street, Oakland, Calif.

(f) Abbie Veda Yarnell married George E. Bybee on September 18, 1914. She died November 6, 1940. They had no children.

(g) Alice Mary Yarnell married Wallace Brundage on October 5,

1914. She died August 11, 1919 and is buried in Jackson, Wyo. They had no children.

(h) Mae Barnes Yarnell married William E. Joynson on March 15, 1920. They live at Boulder, Colo. (P.O. Box 79) and have 2 children: (a third died shortly after birth) Barbara May (September 20, 1922); and Patricia Ann (February 6, 1931).

(h-1) Barbara May Joynson married Oscar Cornelius Beauprez (April 19, 1921) and lives in Broomfield, Colo. They have two children: Richard William (June 25, 1948) and Roger Arthur (November 15, 1949).

(h-2) Patricia Ann Joynson married Leonard Carson Mitchell and lives in Boulder, Colo. They have no children.

(i) Olive Ward Yarnell married Thomas I. Hyde on March 3, 1919 and lives at 1336 Creekside, Walnut Creek, Calif. Thomas I. Hyde died and is buried in Lander, Wyo. They had two children: Thomas I. Jr., (August 29, 1920) and Margaret Olive (January 21, 1924).

(i-1) Thomas I. Hyde, Jr., is a Major in the Regular Air Force with the Continental Air Defense Command. He was a flyer and was shot down in Germany in World War II while attacking the Ploestta Area and was a Prisoner of War. He was awarded the Army Commenation with Pendant. He now lives at 711 Glen Eyrie Court, Colorado Springs, Colo. He married Shirley Mae Coggins and has four children: Thomas Clyde, Patricia Ann, William Robert, and Janet Kathleen.

(i-2) Margaret Olive Hyde married John F. Wilson and has 3 children: Roger Thomas, James Allan, and Jacqueline Mary. She lives at 2523 Tamalpais Drive, Richmond, Calif. A 4th child, Michael George Wilson was born September 13, 1957.

3. Alice Sophia Yarnell married William M. Robinson (born in Alabama) in 1869. They had five children: Lora Maud (1870); Laura (1871); William M. Jr. (1873); Harry N. (1875); and Allzcie Floyd (1878). William M. Robinson operated a trucking business from Phoenix to Tucson, Ariz. He died in 1879. Alice then married George Mathias Fitch Herrett (born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1832) in Los Angeles, Calif., on May 18, 1885 and at first lived in San Jose, Calif. In 1890, they moved to Phoenix, Ariz., where they are both buried. Alice died April 9, 1939, age 89, and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Phoenix, She had two children by her second marriage: Zona B. (March 7, 1886) and George L. S. (January 14, 1890).

(a) Lora Maude Robinson married Samuel L. Stanley and lived in Seattle, Wash., after participating in the Alaska Gold Rush. Because of ill health she moved to Long Beach, Calif., where

she died October 6, 1917 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz. They had no children.

(b) Laura Robinson did not marry. She died June 8, 1941 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz.

(c) William M. Robinson died October 17, 1937 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz. No other data.

(d) Harry N. Robinson married Nellie Bronson in Oregon in 1900 and lives at 2404 Orange St., Costa Mesa, Calif. They have two children: W. A. and Stanley K. No further data.

(e) Allzcie (Algie) Floyd Robinson (1878) did not marry and died March 1, 1925, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz.

(f) Zona B. Herrett married Harvey E. Heller on April 4, 1912, and lived in Santa Monica, Calif. She died August 21, 1955 in Santa Monica, Calif., and is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif. They had 2 children: Maude G. (January 31, 1918) and Mary (March 1, 1921).

(f-1) Maude G. Heller is single and lives in Santa Monica , Calif., with her sister.

(f-2) Mary Heller married William Fugard in December, 1941. They live at 2215 Ashland Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. They have 2 children: William Harvey (November 24, 1942) and Susan Kay (February 12, 1947).

(g) George L. S. Herrett married Martha Peden (nee Jones) (January 4, 1882 in Ohio) in Phoenix, Ariz., on Mary 22, 1927. They had no children. She died July 4, 1953 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix. George now lives at 6333 North 13th Street, Phoenix, Ariz.

4. Harrison Yarnell was married twice. His first wife's name was Vina and they had no children. His second wife was Verna Moore, daughter of Enoch Moore. Since his death she has remarried and her address is now Mrs. Verna Childers, Congress, Ariz. He had a son, Robert Harrison Yarnell, by his second wife who was born May 5, 1913. He died in Prescott, Ariz., on August 11, 1916 and is buried there. After his death his widow married Almer Childers. Harrison discovered, owned and operated a gold mine at Yarnell, Ariz., which is in Yavapai County about 35 miles southwest of Prescott, Ariz., and is described as "where the desert meets the mountains". The town of Yarnell now has a population of about 300. Harrison sold his mine in 1892 and thereafter lived in Prescott. Harrison designed the Yarnell Quartz Mill, an invention for grinding and amalgamating gold ore with flatation, grinding with $\frac{1}{4}$ the power needed in other known mills. He also invented a three section

plate for wagon wheels to prevent them from sinking into loose sand with many times less power drag of loads through loose sand. Harrison never stopped prospecting and just before he died he planned a trip to Washington, D. C., to consult a geologist.

(a) Robert Harrison Yarnell lives at 2801 N. Van Buron St., Phoenix, Ariz.

- - - - - - - - - -

Although the children of Silas A. Yarnell by his 2nd wife, Ethelinda Chesterfield Talkington were not descendents of Shadrack Barnes, I will make a notation of the families of which I have information. Maurice Yarnell married Alice Collins at Santa Ana in 1887. He was Editor of the Santa Ana Newspaper. He has 2 children: Homer (1888-1895) and Linna Udella (1896) who married Z. Bertrand West, Jr., and now lives at 11511 N. Main St., Orange, Calif. They have a daughter, Elizabeth Mae, who married Frederick Allen Pinkston of St. Louis, Mo., and they have now 3 children: Bertrand Allen, Linna Elizabeth and Katherine Suzanne.

Arthur Yarnell married Jinnie Armstrong and lived at Baldwin Park, Calif. He had 5 children: Lillian (Mrs. Lillian Z. Berg, 720 N. 5th St., Covina, Calif.); Beulah (Mrs. Roy W. Scott, 3875 N. Main St., Baldwin Park); Blossom (Mrs. Homer M. Nelson, 1324 College Way, Ontario, Calif.); Bruce (5401 South Ohio St., Yerba Linda, Calif.); and Marjorie (Mrs. Hahn, 321 Mildred Avenue., El Mento, Calif.).

Eva Yarnell married Ernest Parker and had 7 children: Leonard Brewster Parker, 6502 Celia Vista, San Diego, Calif.; Harold La Verne Parker (1027 State St., El Centro, Calif.); Robert Yarnell Parker (N.Heber St., Calexico, Calif.); Bruce Parker (R.Rt.1, Box 91, Calexico, Calif.) and Velma Parker Potter (4273 Felton St., San Diego, Calif.); Vivian Marie Cole (R. Rt. 1, Box 131 Calexico); Marion Roscoe Parker (4335 56th St., Maywood, Calif.).

Georgiana Yarnell married Paul Derge and lives at 525 Cypress St., Laguna Beach, Calif. She has 2 daughters, Dorothy (Los Angeles) and Virginia Derge Winlinger, 440 Aster St., Laguna Beach, Calif.

Oscar Yarnell lived in Imperial Valley and had 5 children: Harry (82 N. Hollister St., Pasadena, Calif.); Mildred Yarnell Fore (4200 Taylor St., San Diego, Calif.); Ailees Willitt (Lakeport, Calif.); Edith Yarnell Pyle (142 N. 8th St., El Centro, Calif.); Donald Douglas Yarnell (Box 112, Santee, Calif.); Creighton Yarnell (Box 112, Santee, Calif.).

The oldest daughter of Abbey Yarnell Bush is Gertrude Loggins, 915 North Philadelphia, Anaheim, Calif.

- - - - - - - - - -

F. Minerva Jamison (1830) married William Shaw in Collin County, Tex., on October 7, 1874. They lived in Roff, Pontotoc County, Okla., where she died in 1915. No children.

G. Thomas J. Jamison (1832) lived with his mother in Collin County, Texas; On February 19, 1881, he married Telitha Foster Heath of Rock Hill, Texas. They had no children.

H. Sophia Jamison (in Cooper County, Mo., November 28, 1833) married Thomas A. Searcy in Collin County, Texas on September 21, 1851. Thomas A. Searcy was born in Missouri, May 7, 1827. They lived on their farm in the Walnut Grove Community, Collin County, Texas. Sophia Jamison Searcy died December 26, 1884, and is buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery. Thomas A. Searcy died in 1895 in Foster, 18 miles S.W. of Pauls Valley, Okla., at the home of Mary E. Cottle and is buried there. They had nine children: one child died in infancy during the Civil War. Minerva Ellen (1853); Leonard Harrison (1855); Allen (1858); May Irene (1860); Lelia (1863); Virginia (1866); Lora Dean (1868); and Susan V. (1871).

1. Minerva Ellen Searcy (December 14, 1853) in Collin County, Tex., was married to J. Harris Johnson on September 2, 1874. J. Harris Johnson was born June 5, 1846. They lived at Iowa Park, Tex., several years later moving to McKinney, Texas. Ellen Searcy Johnson died May 21, 1906, and J. Harris Johnson died in December 1906. They had 6 children: Linnie Mai (1876); Homer L. (1879); Edgar Hughes (1881); Allie (1884); Waide (1887) and Andrew Barton (1889).

(a) Linnie Mai Johnson was born August 8, 1876 and died January 5, 1947; on April 14, 1908, she married Wellington C. Gerrish (July 1876) who died March 14, 1954. They lived in McKinney. They had no children.

(b) Homer L. Johnson (November 3, 1879) on January 30, 1908, married Claire Dowell of McKinney, Texas, and lived at 5611 Richmond, Dallas, Texas. Homer L. Johnson died April 3, 1938. They had 2 sons: Homer Dowell and William Avery.

(b-1) Homer Dowell Johnson married Mary Foster of Dallas, Texas, and now lives in Pampa, Texas. He is a lawyer for an oil company. They have two sons.

(b-2) William Avery Johnson is not married and lives with his mother at 5611 Richmond, Dallas, Texas.

(c) Edgar Hughes Johnson (December 6, 1881) married Beatrice Blackman of Oklahoma City, Okla. Edgar H. Johnson died March 26, 1933 and is buried in McKinney, Texas. They had no children.

(d) Allie Johnson (August 29, 1884) on October 24, 1915 married Guy G. McAlexander (1886 - 1942). They lived in McKinney, Texas. They had one son Wellington G. McAlexander (1918).

(d-1) Wellington G. McAlexander (July 19, 1918 in McKinney,

Texas) married Barbara Borden on December 27, 1942. Their present address is Wharton, Texas. They had two sons: Richard (November 15, 1943)and Michael (1946-1950).

(e) Waide Johnson (April 7, 1887) on December 22, 1910, married Myra Moore and lived in Dallas, Texas. Waide Johnson died March 23, 1938. They had one daughter, Mary Ellen Johnson, (November 22, 1914). She is not married and lives with her mother at 5860 Elderwood, Dallas, Texas.

(f) Andrew Burton Johnson was born September 14, 1889 and died August 20, 1890.

2. Leonard Harrison Searcy (1855-1914) married Rachel (Pet) Carter (1859-1936). They first lived on their farm in Collin County, Tex., where their children were born. They then moved to McKinney, Tex. They had nine children: Elwood (1879); Lula Dean (1881); Glen Allen (1883); Beulah (1884); Ollie Lee (1886); Eva (1887); Creola (1889); Ada (1892); and Leonard W. (...).

(a) Elwood Searcy (1879) married and had two children, a daughter, Fiola and a son Cleo. They moved to Oregon. No other data.

(b) Lula Dean Searcy was born January 20, 1881 and died December 15, 1956. She lived in McKinney, Texas. Was never married.

(c) Glen Allen Searcy was born and died in 1883.

(d) Beulah Searcy was born in 1884 and died in 1949. She lived in McKinney, Texas. Was never married.

(e) Ollie Lee Searcy was born in 1886 and died in 1887.

(f) Eva Searcy was born in 1887 and died in 1913. She lived in McKinney, Texas. Was never married.

(g) Creola Searcy was born in 1889 and died in 1954. She taught in the Fort Worth Public Schools for a number of years. She never married.

(h) Ada Searcy was born in 1892, married Carl Taylor of McKinney, Texas. They had one son, Benjamin Searcy Taylor born in 1917 and died in 1923. They then moved to Hillsboro, Texas, where Ada Searcy Taylor died in 1944.

(i) Leonard W. Searcy lives at 403 N. Tennessee St., McKinney, Texas.

3. Allen Searcy (February 1, 1858-Collin County, Tex.,) on January 8, 1890 married Ella May Kennedy (February 27, 1867-Collin County, Texas). They first lived on their farm in Collin County, later mov-

ing to Dallas and then to McKinney, Texas. Allen Searcy died December 15, 1927 and is buried in the Cottage Hill Cemetery. They had five daughters: Grizel Kennedy (1892); Edith Allen (1894); Roberta (1899); Dorothy Endicott (1902) and Mary Margaret (1906).

(a) Grizel Kennedy Searcy (May 5, 1892-Collin County) married Loren Moses King of McKinney, Texas, on February 25, 1921. They lived in McKinney, Denton, Jacksonville, Texas; their address is now Maria Motel, Rt. 2, Tyler, Texas. They have one son, Loren Moses King, II (1922), a veteran of World War II.

(a-1) Loren Moses King, II, (March 25, 1922-McKinney, Tex.) married Norma Gwendolyn Allen in Jacksonville, Texas, on April 8, 1950. Norma Gwendolyn Allen was born September 22, 1928. They first lived in Jacksonville, Texas, and now live at 601 Lynoak St., Marshall, Texas. They have four children Loren Moses King, III, born January 14, 1952; Sam Searcy King (February 10, 1953); David Frank King, February 15, 1955; and Sibyl Elizabeth King, June 25, 1956.

(b) Edith Allen Searcy (February 27, 1894-Collin County, Tex.) never married and lives at 706 North Bradley St., McKinney,Tex.

(c) Roberta Searcy (April 27, 1899-Dallas, Texas) never married and lives at 5005 Beech St., Bellaire, Texas.

(d) Dorothy Endicott Searcy (July 22, 1920-McKinney, Texas) never married and lives at 706 N. Bradley St., McKinney, Tex.

(e) Mary Margaret Searcy (August 2, 1906-McKinney, Texas) married James Cecil Johnson of Denton, Texas, on March 27, 1932, and lives at 5005 Beech St., Bellaire, Texas. James Cecil Johnson was born June 30, 1907, and died August 12, 1952; buried in Houston, Tex. They had two children: James Earl Johnson (March 31, 1941) and Eleanor Searcy Johnson (June 10, 1943).

4. May Irene Searcy (April 23, 1860) married Allan Crockett Lewis and lived on their farm in Collin County, Texas, where their children were born. They later moved to Haskell, Texas. May Irene Lewis died November 1, 1917, and Allen Crockett Lewis died November 11, 1920. They are buried at Haskell, Texas. They had seven children: Lelia Maude (1879); Turner Livingston (1880); Clarence Lyttleton (1881); Allan Jefferson (1884); Ruth Irene and Raymond Gray (1891) (twins); Heuysen Searcy (1896).

(a) Lelia Maude Lewis (February 1, 1879) married Hugh Mack Smith on December 5, 1897 and lives at Haskett, Texas. They have 5 children: Alberta May (1900); Gladys Evelyn (1902); Clay Alton (1904); James Elmore (1909); and Lewis Allan (1910).

(a-1) Alberta May Smith (July 28, 1900) married Frank Gayle Ragsdale on March 30, 1928, and lives at 1009 East Pierce,

Harlingen, Texas. They have one son James Allan Ragsdale, (February 23, 1935).

(a-2) Gladys Evelyn Smith (February 28, 1902) married Ewing Hill Oates on August 2, 1920, and lives at 601 N. Avenue H., Haskell, Texas. They have 2 children: Daniel Mack (1924) and Betty Maude (1932).

Daniel Mack Oates (October 31, 1924) married Burke Lee Latham June 26, 1948. They have twins, Daniel Mack Oates, Jr., and Latham Oates, born February 8, 1954. They live at 3409 Amherst, Dallas, Texas.

Betty Maude Oates (July 31, 1932) married Charles Wilton Oman on January 20, 1951. They have one son: Brady Dan Oman, born October 6, 1952. They reside at 309 Westside Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(a-3) Clay Alton Smith (July 30, 1904) married Allie Bell Chapman, on April 15, 1924. Their address is: 707 N. Avenue H, Haskell, Texas. They have 2 children: Sam Hugh Smith (1924) and Bobbie Neil Smith (1932).

Sam Hugh Smith (December 3, 1924) married Charlotte Frost on August 6, 1950. They have 2 children: Samee Carlotte Smith (May 26, 1951) and Clay A. Smith (September 17, 1954). Their address is 119 Mathews Circle, Marietta, Ga.

Bobbie Neil Smith (April 4, 1932) married Darlene Belew on July 9, 1953 and they have one child, Michael Clay Smith (January 1, 1955). They live at 705 Hillcrest Dr., Arlington, Texas.

(a-4) James Elmore Smith (February 18, 1909-November 8, 1951). He married Ruby Martin on October 9, 1932. They have one son, James Mack Smith born August 29, 1951. Their address is North Avenue G, Haskell, Texas.

(a-5) Lewis Allan Smith (December 28, 1910) is not married and lives at 1136 E. Houston St., Tyler, Texas.

(b) Dr. Turner Livingston Lewis (dentist) (188) married Nettie Bell West on July 25, 1909. Their address is 700 Avenue C, N.W. Childress, Texas. They have no children.

(c) Clarence Lyttleton Lewis (October 26, 1881) married Louise Lamar, December 31, 1911. They have no children. Their address is 1301 North Avenue F, Haskell, Texas.

(d) Allan Jefferson Lewis, Sr. (August 25, 1884) in Collin County, Texas, married Alice Bates Thornton on December 11, 1923, at Haskell, Texas. They now live in Lubbock, Texas.

They have three children: Allan Jeffrey, Jr. (1925); Jeannetta May (1930) and John Paul (1935).

(d-1) Allan Jefferson Lewis, Jr., (November 2, 1925) married Veida Ruth Stimson on December 29, 1944. They have 3 children: Jeffrey Lynn Lewis (May 5, 1947); Johnny Lester Lewis (July 24, 1949) and Julie Lee Lewis (June 6, 1952). They now live in Phoenix, Arizona.

(d-2) Jeannetta May Lewis (September 30, 1930) is not married and is now living in New York City.

(d-3) John Paul Lewis (May 24, 1935) married Marilyn Hendrix on July 29, 1954. They one one child: Jeanetta Fay Lewis, (August 27, 1955.). They are now living in Fort Worth, Tex.

(e) Raymond Grady Lewis (November 9, 1891) in Collin Co., Tex., married Bertha Lee Hine (December 18, 1901) of Jonesboro, Tex., on December 18, 1916. They live in Carlsbad, N. M. They had ten children: Vernon Crockett (1918); Ruth Marie (1920); Robert Lee (1921); Fannie Mae (1922); Bettie Rae (1925); Geraldine (1928); Bille Jean (1929); Bertha Lee (1932); Thomas Gayle (1928) and Patricia Ann (1928).

(e-1) Vernon Crockett Lewis (February 22, 1918) Carlsbad,N.M. married Cornelia Justice and are now living at Harrisonburg, W. Va. They have four children: Cora Sue, Raymond, Linda Lee, and Victoria Jean.

(e-2) Ruth Marie Lewis (January 22, 1920-Haskell, Tex.) married Gilbert O. Compton on September 5, 1936. They have 4 children: Ronald Gilbert (April 16, 1937-Carlsbad); married Marjo Buckley of Yuma, Ariz. on August 4, 1955; Kay Marie (October 21, 1941 - Carlsbad); Raymond Vernon (December 15, 1944-Oakland, Calif.). They now live at 29 West Southern Avenue, Mesa, Ariz.

(e-3) Robert Lee Lewis (May 19, 1921-Haskell, Tex.,) died May 12, 1928.

(e-4) Fannie Mae Lewis (August 19, 1922 - Haskell, Tex.) died November 17, 1924.

(e-5) Betty Rae Lewis (October 2, 1925-Carlsbad) died April 26, 1928.

(e-6) Geraldine Lewis (February 14, 1928-Carlsbad) married Odell Forshee of Holbrook, Ariz. on May 1927. They have one child, Vera Forshee, born at Gallup, N.M. They now live at Pinedale, Ariz.

(e-7) Billie Jean Lewis (December 1, 1929-Carlsbad) married Marion Wayne Whiting of Sanders, Ariz., on April 17, 1949.

They have two children: Corliss Jean (February 7, 1951-Gallup, N.M.) and Vickie Lee (April 27, 1954-St. Johns, Ariz.). They are now living at 2520 E. Main St., Mesa, Arizona.

(e-8) Bertha Lee Lewis (August 24, 1932-Carlsbad, N.M.) married Joseph Marlow Day, of Flagstaff, Ariz., on May 19, 1953. They have two children: Linda Jean, born February 16, 1954 and Laurie Danette, born March 20, 1956. They now live at 6241 S. 14th Place, Phoenix, Arizona.

(e-9) Thomas Gayle Lewis (born December 3, 1938).

(e-10) Patricia Ann Lewis (October 30, 1939).

(f) Ruth Irene Lewis (November 9, 1891) married Frank S. Reid, November 24, 1923, at Haskell, Texas, and now lives at 903 South 3rd St., Rogers, Arkansas. They have one son, Allan Lewis Reid (1924).

(f-1) Allen Lewis Reid (October 17, 1924-Holliday, Texas) married Dorothy May Yale on August 2, 1950. They have two children: Judith Ann Reid (November 27, 1953) and Robert Yale Reid, (June 26, 1955). They now live at 1040 Kainui Drive, Lanidai, Hawaii.

(g) Heuysen Searcy Lewis (December 4, 1896) died September, 1924. He never married.

5. Lelia Searcy married John E. Wells on June 20, 1882, in Collin County, Texas. Lelia Searcy was born July 4, 1863 and died July 8, 1929 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Collin County, Texas. John Wells was born May 12, 1856 and died March 8, 1941. They first lived near Iowa Park, Texas, later moving to Shawnee, Okla. They had four children: Jessie May (1883); Fay (1887); Jean (1892) and Helen (1899).

(a) Jessie May Wells was born in Texas on October 14, 1883, and married H. G. Rhea (Ark.) and lived at Wetumka, Okla., and Holdenville, Okla. Jessie May Wells Rhea died January 4, 1917. They had three children: Lelia Searcy (1909); Hugh Gans (1911) and Edmond Preston (1913).

(a-1) Lelia Searcy Rhea (August 13, 1909-Wetumka, Okla) married Dr. Joseph L. Puckett on December 29, 1927. They live at 1930 Old Orchard Drive, Dallas 8, Texas. They have one son, Joseph L. Puckett, Jr. (1929).

Joseph L. Puckett, Jr., (August 25, 1929-Dallas) married January 19, 1955, Minnette Hyman (September 24, 1935-Dallas). They live at 4214 Bowser, Dallas, Texas. They have two children: Lelia Ann Puckett (November 14, 1955-Dallas) and Janet Sue Puckett, (December 6, 1956-Dallas).

(a-2) Hugh Gans Rhea (October 14, 1911-Holdenville, Okla.) married Dorothy Mae Krull March 30, 1950 and lives in Wichita Falls, Texas. They have one son, Hugh Gary Rhea, born June 30, 1951, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

(a-3) Edmond Preston Rhea (September 10, 1913-Holdenville, Okla.) married Louise Robertson in January 1956. They live in Wichita Falls, Texas. They have no children.

(b) Fay Wells (April 8, 1887-Texas) married Tom Swinford June 3, 1907 in Oklahoma. They live at Ada, Okla., Box 482. Tom Swinford died in 1931. They had four children: Emory (1908); Pauline (1910); Helen (1917); and Paul (1921).

(b-1) Emory Swinford (April 30, 1908) married Neone Sloan. They had one daughter Rhoda Fay Swinford who married Richard Mesker and lives in St. Louis, Mo. They have two children.

(b-2) Pauline Swinford (March 6, 1910) married Walter Smyth and lives in San Francisco, Calif. They have two sons: Richard and Don.

Richard K. Smyth (August 12, 1929) married and lives in Los Angeles, Calif. They have three children.

Don Smyth (October 16, 1933) is in the Service in New London, Conn.

(b-3) Helen Swinford (April 7, 1917) married Ralph Manahan and lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. They have one son, Tom Manahan.

(b-4) Paul Swinford (May 19, 1921) married Betty Brown and lives in San Diego, Calif. They have two children: John and Susan.

(c) Jean Wells (November 30, 1892) married Harvey R. Muskrat in Oklahoma. They live at 36 N.E. Street, Toppenish, Wash. They had one son, Harvey Robert Muskrat who was killed in action over Germany in 1945.

(d) Helen Wells (July 7, 1899) married Robert Nelson Mooney of Boston, Mass., on January 5, 1923 and lives at 225 E. Young Street, Tulsa, Okla. They have two daughters: Helen Louise (1924) and Eleanor Jean (1928).

(d-1) Helen Louise Mooney (April 5, 1924) married Glen Charles Law on June 19, 1948. Their address is 7000 1st Avenue, S., Minneapolis, Minn. They have three children: Mary Helen born April 22, 1949; Lelia Ann Nancy (March 9, 1952) and Charlotte Elizabeth (June 3, 1953).

(d-2) Eleanor Jean was born October 18, 1928, and lives in Norman, Okla. She is not married.

6. Virginia Searcy (1866) married Andy Hill at Henrietta, Texas, and lived in Iowa Park, Texas. Virginia Searcy Hill died in 1892. They had one son, Budeson Searcy Hill who died in infancy in 1892.

7. Lora Dean Searcy (1868-1911) married Will Ward Davis in 1887. Will Ward Davis was born in 1864 and died in 1899. They lived in McKinney, Texas. They had two daughters: Blanche (1888) and Myrtle Adell (1889).

(a) Blanche Davis (August 28, 1888) married William H. Harrison of Mansfield, Texas, in 1912. Their present address is 4006 Sperry St., Dallas, Texas. They have one daughter, Ann Louise Harrison, born in 1923.

(a-1) Ann Louise Harrison was born in 1923 in New York and married Melton Ralph Brooks, on August 13, 1949 and lives in Tulsa, Okla. They have one daughter, Cynthia Ann born December 5, 1955.

(b) Myrtle Adell Davis was born in 1889 and died April 24, 1904, and is buried in McKinney, Texas.

8. Susan V. Searcy (February 19, 1871-Collin County, Texas) on December 30, 1894, marriedJames Marion Coleman (July 27, 1872). They lived at Prosper, Texas and later on their farm near Walnut Grove. Susan V. Searcy Coleman died November 16, 1936 and James M. Coleman died April 2, 1938. They are both buried in the Wear Cemetery. They had four children: Everett Freeman (1896); Parrie Belle (1900); Lora Ellen (1905); and Glenn W. (1911).

(a) Everett Freeman Coleman (November 29, 1896) married Nora McElhannon of Prosper, Texas on May 7, 1917 and lives at 1106 Holliday, Santa Ana , Calif. They have no children.

(b) Parrie Belle Coleman (February 8, 1900) married Ruben D. Ray on September 15, 1926. They live at 103 Leland St., McKinney, Texas. They have two children: Doris Jean (1927) and Jack Coleman (1929).

Doris Jean Ray (June 26, 1927) married Gilbert Lee Chamberlain, Jr., of Boonville, Mo., on August 6, 1955, and they now live in San Diego, Calif. They have no children.

Jack Coleman Ray (November 14, 1929) married Peggy West of Vernon, Texas, on September 26, 1953. They live in Terrell, Texas. They have one son Donald Ruben Ray, July 7, 1955.

(c) Lora Ellen Coleman (September 28, 1905) married William Raymond Puckett on April 8, 1930 and lived at Bloomburg, Texas.

Lora Ellen Coleman Puckett died November 18, 1936. They had two children: Billy Jim (1932) and Martha Sue (1936).

(c-1) Billy Jim Puckett (August 15, 1932) married Estelle M. Martin on September 16, 1951 and live at 226 Delta St., Pasadena, Texas. They have two children: Sue Ellen, (June 6, 1954) and David M. (May 29, 1955).

(c-2) Martha Sue Puckett (November 18, 1936) married Bobby R. Kennedy on November 23, 1952, and lives at Bloomburg, Tex., P. O. Box 56. They have no children.

(d) Glenn W. Coleman (April 29,1911) married Janelle Bush of McKinney, Texas on June 15, 1935. They live 208 South Bradley St., McKinney, Texas. They have two children: Linda Coleman (February 27, 1940) and Glen H. Coleman (July 15, 1942).

I. Angus Boggs Jamison (October 25, 1835) served in the Confederate Army for 4 years and 8 days. He married Alice Elizabeth Landrum (June 11, 1850 in Kentucky), daughter of John Landrum. They lived in Denton and Young Counties, Texas, before he moved to Backham County, Okla., in 1902. They are both buried in a small cemetery 13 miles northwest of Sayre, Okla., near where Angus filed on land in 1902 near the head of Starvation Creek. They had 11 children: Eleanor (July 6, 1872); Nevens (December 14, 1873); Carl (March 3, 1875); John Winfred (January 3, 1877); Hershel (1878); Julia (December 29, 1880); D. Mortie (January 30, 1883); Homer (April 30, 1885); Lola (April 7, 1887); Zella (November 1, 1890) and Georgia (February 12, 1895).

1. Eleanor Jamison died June 27, 1875.

2. Nevens Jamison died July 6, 1875. Both Nevens and Eleanor are on the old Harper Place near Good Hope about 10 miles east of Denton, Texas.

3. Carl Jamison married Cora Pearson (1885) on April 7, 1908 and lived most of his life in Beaver County, Okla., having homesteaded land there in 1903. When he retired he moved to Perryton, Texas, where he died at 909 South Eton St., on February 2, 1957. They had 8 children: Gladys (February 18, 1909); Alice (August 21, 1910); Clyde (November 18, 1911); Lorene (October 5, 1913); Ila Mae (1918); Leroy (1920); Herschel (1926); Dewayne (1929).

(a) Gladys Jamison married Earl Rutledge (1907) in 1941 and lives in Odessa, Texas. They have a foster child Lloyd (1944).

(b) Alice Jamison married Jess Luton (1903) in 1930 and lives at 1805 E. Hubbard, Mineral Wells, Texas. They have 2 children: Harold Dean (September 15, 1933) and Nelda Jean (April 17, 1937).

(b-1) Harold Dean Luton lives in Venice, Calif.

(b-2) Nelda Jean Luton married James Ashley (1933) and lives in the Burmuda Islands.

(c) Clyde Jamison married Ruth Smalley (1916) in 1937 and lives at Perryton, Texas. They have 3 children: Rex (1941); Jerry (1945); and Jo Neeta (1952) who live at Perryton, Texas.

(d) Lorene Jamison married Ruben Springmeyer (1911) in 1930 and lives at Buckeye, Arizona. They have 2 children: Pearlene (1931) and Merlene (1938).

(d-1) Pearlene Springmeyer married Joe Gaglione (1931) in 1951 and lives in Phoenix, Ariz. They have 2 children: Joseph Darrell (1953) and Russell Anthony (1955).

(d-2) Merlene Springmeyer married Carl Ransdell (1938) in 1956 and lives in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(e) Ila Mae died in infancy in 1918.

Box 334 East Vaughn, N.M.

(f) Leroy Jamison married Loys Palmer (1926) in 1948 and lives at Bluff, Utah. They have 3 children: Sammy (1949); Keitha (1951) and Retha (1953).

(g) Herschel Jamison married Betty Patterson (1928) in 1947 and lives in Pasadena, Texas. They have 4 children: Phillip (1949); Paula (1953); Carol (1954) and Carla (1956).

(h) Dewayne Jamison married Velma Sea (1933) in 1949 and lives at Gray, Okla. They have 2 children: Sharolyn (1950), and Gary (1952).

4. John Winfred Jamison married Hattie Hastings in Sayre, Okla., on August 18, 1919. He died at Higgins, Texas, July 16, 1934 and is buried at Canadian, Texas. They lived at Canadian, Texas and had two children: Winfred Wray (January 16, 1921) and Harold Wilbur (September 2, 1923). Mrs. Hattie Jamison now lives at 111 E. Bell Street, Sayre, Okla.

(a) Winfred Wray Jamison married Geraldine Smith at Sayre, Oklahoma on September 10, 1950. They have no children.

(b) Harold Wilbur Jamison married Geneva Caroline Tucker in Oklahoma City, Okla., on May 4, 1957. They live at 4241 Avondale St., Apt. 3, Callas, Texas.

5. Hershel Jamison married Mattie Tipton and lived at Canadian, Texas. They had no children. He is buried at Blue Mound, Okla.

6. Julia Jamison did not marry and is buried at Canadian, Texas.

7. D. Motie Jamison married Winnie Waters and lives at Glazier, Tex. Winnie is deceased. They had no children.

8. Homer Jamison married Eva L. Brown and lives at Glazier, Texas. They have 2 children: Stella Mae (1913) and Clifford R. (1920).

(a) Stella Mae Jamison married Glen Dake (1908) in 1935 and lives at Phillips, Texas (Box 161). They have a son, Clifford V. Dake (1935) and a daughter Kara Nell (1943).

(a-1) Clifton V. Dake married Beverly Wafford (1936) in 1956. He is in the U. S. Air Force and is stationed at Austin, Texas. They have a son, Russell Allan Dake (1956).

(a-2) Kara Nell Dake lives with her parents.

(b) Clifford R. Jamison served in World War II and married Mary Kay Husted. They live at Cortez, Colorado, and have 3 children: James Russell (1946); Kim Andress (1952); Jan Carolyn (1953).

9. Lola Jamison married J. Frank Day and lived at Broken Bow, Nebraska. She is buried there. After the death of Lola, J.Frank Day and family moved to Aurora, Colorado. They had 2 children: Aurelius and Homer.

(a) Aurelius E. Day lives at 4122 Shoshone St., Denver, Colo.; he married Rose Terry and had 4 children: Robert, Harold, Frank, and Patrick. Robert and Frank are in the military service. Harold lives in Denver and Patrick lives at home.

(b) Homer C. Day lives at 5200 Grove St., Denver, Colorado. He married Jennie Terry, sister of Rose Terry, and had 5 children: Donna, Maureen, Lynn, Terry Terrance and Deborah Diane, all live at home.

10. Zella Jamison married Mack Hastings and lived at Sayre, Okla., and is buried there. They had one child: Lynett.

(a) Lynett Hastingsmarried F. W. Mahoney and lives at 212 South 14th Street, Clinton, Oklahoma.

11. Georgia Jamison married Henry Dickens and lived at Wichita Falls, Texas. They had no children, but adopted a daughter named Maxine who lives at 1646 Wilson St., Wichita Falls, Texas. Georgia is buried at Wichita Falls, Texas.

J. Milton Homer Jamison, Jr. (November 4, 1837 - November 28, 1918) married Martha Frances Burke daughter of Lindsay Burke and Nancy Burke on October 25, 1860. She was born May 11, 1843 and died April 18, 1920. He was the last surviving child of Ellender Jamison and died age 81. Both are buried at Knox City, Texas. They first lived in Collin County, Texas, but later lived in Knox County at Knox City. They had 6 children: Angus Benjamin (September 20, 1861); Homer M. (September 3, 1863) Lindsay Harrison (January 12, 1867); Cora Ellender

(September 30, 1869); Emery Orland (December 5, 1871) and Albert Lee "Bert" (June 4, 1874 - December 1, 1951 at Lubbock, Texas.).

1. Angus Benjamin (Bose) Jamison married Laura Frances Moon in May of 1895. She was born in Osceola, Arkansas, December 15, 1872. Angus Benjamin died June 8, 1934 and Laura Frances died November 25, 1956. Both are buried in Kay City, Oklahoma. They first lived in Seymour, Texas, then Blanchard, Oklahoma, later moving to Apperson, Oklahoma and Kay City, Oklahoma. They had 4 children: Anita Grace (October 19, 1898); Erwin Orland (November 20, 1900); Eva Lorene (January 24, 1912) and Escar Glenn (August 28, 1914).

(a) Anita Grace Jamison was born in Seymour, Texas and married Ray Crabtree of Pauls Valley, Oklahoma in 1923 where she was employed by the Bell Telephone Company. Her husband owned a drug store and a barber shop. Anita Grace died December 14, 1931 and is buried in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. They had 1 child Jack Irwin Crabtree (December 4, 1931-Pauls Valley).

(a-1) Jack Irwin Crabtree lives in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

(b) Erwin Orland Jamison was born at Seymour, Texas. He is unmarried and lives at R.RT. 1, Burbank, Oklahoma.

(c) Eva Lorene Jamison was born at Blanchard, Okla. She married Edwin Lee Miller of Arkansas City, Kansas on October 7, 1935. They live at 2838 North 75th Terrace, Bethel, Kansas, and have 2 children: Carolyn Pauline (March 8, 1937) and Kenneth Edwin (January 14, 1940).

(c-1) Carolyn Pauline Miller is attending the University of Kansas.

(c-2) Kenneth Edwin Miller attends High School in Bethel, Kansas.

(d) Escar Glenn Jamison was born at Naples, Okla. He served in the Air Force from 1942 to November 1946 in World War II, in Africa, Sicily, France, Germany, Austria and Hungary, and was awarded the Purple Heart Medal and was active in the American Legion at Kansas City, Kansas. He died at the Veterans Administration Hospital from service connected disability on October 8, 1954. He never married.

2. Homer M. Jamison married Lillie Propps on December 12, 1889 in Baylor County, Texas and lived in Truscott, Texas. She was born May 16, 1872. He died in 1947 at Gilliland, Texas. She now lives at Truscott, Texas. They had 8 children: Guy (June 15, 1891); Hubert L. (October 9, 1892); Jessie Lera (November 9, 1894); Bertie Lena (August 25, 1897); E. Ottis (September 2, 1900); John Harrison (August 18, 1903); Pleasie Tackett (March 19, 1906) and Homer Houston (April 10, 1909).

(a) Guy Jamison died in 1893.

(b) Hubert Leslie Jamison married Emma McAllister on December 20, 1909. They live at 990 Sims St., Jonesboro, Ark. They had 4 children: Bert Edward (September 8, 1912); Bobbie Marie (December 3, 1913); Houston Lynn (Mack) (May 3, 1920); and Jessie Faye (August 6, 1927.).

(b-1) Bert Edward Jamison married Ruth Martin on December 29, 1944. They live at 5514 Cabanne St., St. Louis, Mo. They have 2 children: Hubert Milton (March 4, 1946) and Jane Marie (April 9, 1947).

(b-2) Bobbie Marie Jamison married Brodie Trice Owens on December 20, 1936. They live at Wardell, Mo. (P.O. Box 613) and have two children: Emmanelle (September 4, 1937) and Kay Lynn (September 7, 1951 - September 18, 1951).

(b-3) Houston Lynn (Mack) Jamison married Juanita Roe on August 21, 1949. They live at 506 N. Hudson Avenue, Altus, Oklahoma. They have no children.

(b-4) Jessie Faye Jamison married Robert W. Lane on June 11, 1950 and lives at 5125 Dee Road, Memphis, Tenn. They have 2 children: Owen Kirk (November 13, 1951) and Lea Ann (March 5, 1954).

(c) Jessie Lera Jamison married John Serhman Cook on December 20, 1916. They live in Gilliland, Texas. They have 2 children: Alton L. and Valoise.

(c-1) Alton Leon Cook married Frances McGuire in 1941. They live at Gilliland, Texas, and have 4 children: Sherry Andra, Janice Kay, Philip Alton and Fred Kendall (twins).

(c-2) Valoise Cook married Lewis Glen McGuire in 1936. They have two children Lewis Duane and Leanne Elise. They live at Gilliland, Texas.

(d) Bertie Jamison married Elmer D. Welch on January 1, 1921. They live at Gilliland, Texas and have 5 children: E. D., James Weldon, Merle, Wilfred and Charles.

(d-1) E. D. Welch married Mary Etta Bays. They live at Gilliland, Texas and have two children: Lynda and Dennis.

(d-2) James Weldon Welsh married Joan Cade. They live at Raton, N.M., and have two children: a daughter Merle Hart and a son Cade.

(e) E. Ottis Jamison married Wylie T. Cook December 25, 1920. They live in Gilliland, Texas, and have 3 children: Arthur, Loretta and Sue.

(e-1) Arthur Cook died in World War II January 31, 1945, in Luzon, Philippine Islands.

(e-2) Loretta Cook married Doyle E. Davis December 3, 1949 and has 3 children: Pamela, Mary and Judy. They live at 4209 Idlewood Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas.

(e-3) Sue Cook married Richard E. Winstead August 14, 1947; they live at Seymour, Texas and have 2 children: Kathi Lyn and Keith.

(f) John Harrison Jamison married Thelma Holles on June 15, 1925 and lives in Truscott, Texas. They had 3 children: 2 died in childhood and a daughter Colleen Jamison Patterson lives in Vera, Texas.

(g) Pleasie Tackett Jamison married John S. McGaughey May 20, 1925. They live at 923 Stillman St., Redlands, Calif., and have 3 children: Joe B., Lillian Ruth and Peggy Joan.

(g-1) Joe B. McGaughey married Lillian and has 5 children: Lydia, Mike, Kathy, John and an infant son. They live at Kenai, Alaska.

(g-2) Lillian Ruth McGaughey lives at 520 Gilbert St., San Bernadino, Calif.

(g-3) Peggy Jean McGaughey married William Page. They live at 1110½ Polk St., Wichita Falls, Texas. They have no children.

3. Lindsay Harrison Jamison (January 12, 1867) married Oda Ogden in 1896 at Seymour, Baylor County, Texas. Oda was born July 5, 1874 and died January 31, 1908 and is buried in the Seymour Cemetery in the plot of her father and mother John and Nancy Ogden. Lindsay died March 6, 1934 at Leaday, Texas, in Coleman County and is buried there. They had 4 children: Manton Lindsay (July 25, 1898); Frederick Leon (August 23, 1902); Velma Pauline (May 14, 1905); Oda Nelle (June 30, 1907). After the death of Oda on October 10, 1909 in Aspermont in Stonewall County, Texas, Lindsay Harrison married Mary Ethel Moody. She was born July 4, 1892, at Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. They had 9 children: Woodrow Burton (August 26, 1913); Robert Ollie (February 17, 1915); Nathan George (February 16, 1916); Martha Frances (November 5, 1917); Helen Marie (June 23, 1920); Roxie Louise (October 26, 1922); Virigina Juanita (June 21, 1925); Elsie Mae (October 10, 1927); Mildred Inez (September 28, 1930.).

(a) Manton Lindsay Jamison married Julia Ann Skelton, December 21, 1921 at Leaday, Texas. Julia was born at Leaday, Tex., September 30, 1903. They live at Leaday, Coleman Co., Texas. They have 8 children: Lynn William (April 17, 1923); Curtis

Alonzo (November 15, 1924); Martha Oda (November 5, 1926); Oscar Clayton (August 14, 1928); Billie Ruth (October 29, 1930); Jimmie Louis (December 25, 1932); John Zane (January 29, 1936); Julia Elizabeth (March 15, 1938).

(a-1) Lynn William Jamison married Bettye Monsey December 3, 1946. They live on Rt. 2, Coleman, Texas. Lynn served 4 years in the Air Corps in World War II mostly in Iceland. They have 1 child Micha (October 26, 1948).

(a-2) Curtis Alonzo Jamison married Virginia Pate June 30, 1951. They live at Gouldbusk, Texas.

(a-3) Martha Oda Jamison married James Hafner May 20, 1947. (he was born November 5, 1924). They have 1 child, James Allen (November 7, 1950) and live at Gouldbusk, Texas.

(a-4) Oscar Clayton Jamison married Louise Burk April 15, 1954 at Leaday, Texas. She was born February 6, 1927 at Graham, Texas. Oscar served 2 years in the Army in the Korean War. They live at Leaday, Texas.

(a-5) Billie Ruth Jamison married Roy McCorkle November 13, 1953. They live in Coleman, Texas. They have 1 child, Billy Roy (July 7, 1955).

(a-6) Jimmie Louis Jamison is not married. He served in the Army for 2 years in Meenen, Germany in 1954, 1955 and lives at Leaday, Texas.

(a-7) John Zane Jamison is single and lives at Leaday, Texas.

(a-8) Julia Elizabeth Jamison is single and is attending business college in Abilene, Texas. Her home is in Leady, Texas.

(b) Frederick Leon Jamison died unmarried January 4, 1923.

(c) Velma Pauline Jamison married Prentice Roland Ransbarger May 8, 1926, at Ballinger, Texas, October 11, 1903. They live in Voss, Texas, and have 2 daughters: Wanda Joyce (October 8, 1928) and Patsy Marlene (March 1, 1933).

(c-1) Wanda Joyce Ransbarger married Marshall Rutherford September 9, 1950 at Voss, Texas. Marshall was born February 15, 1925. He is a graduate of Texas A&M College and served in the Navy. They live in Hurst, Texas and have 2 sons: Lance Garner (October 21, 1951) and Robin Dana (June 19, 1956).

(c-2) Patsy Marlene Ransbarger married Nonnie Smith November 24, 1951 at Coleman, Texas, April 13, 1931. He served in the Navy. They live in Odessa, Texas, and have a son: Nonnie Layne (April 20, 1956-Odessa).

(d) Oda Nelle Jamison married Jesse F. Moore October 12, 1926, in Coleman, Texas. They live 804 W. 25th St., Odessa, Texas. They have 2 children: Jesse B. (April 16, 1929-Coleman) and Lynn Floyd (June 7, 1931-Coleman).

(d-1) Jesse B. Moore married Mary Alice Johnson July 14, 1948 in Odessa, Texas. They live at 3706 McKnight St., Odessa, Texas, and have 2 children: Gary Lee (June 3, 1949) and David Lynn (May 2, 1952).

(d-2) Lynn Floyd Moore is unmarried and lives with his parents.

(e) Woodrow Burton Jamison was drowned in the Colorado River with his brother Robert on May 25, 1924. He is buried at Leaday, Texas.

(f) Robert Ollie Jamison died May 25, 1924 as above.

(g) Nathan George Jamison married Alice Caryton November 17, 1937, at Mingate, Texas. They have 4 children: Wendall Harold (August 5, 1938); Shirley Fay (October, 1940); Janice Gale (October, 1942); Donna Sue (February, 1950). They now live in Ventura, Calif.

(h) Martha Frances Jamison married Andrew Jackson Bell December 25, 1938. They live in Odessa, Texas, and have 6 children: Lack Lynn (November 3, 1939); Patsy Marie (February 27, 1942); Jerry Don (June 28, 1944); Forrest Roland (April 5, 1946); Linda Kay (April 25, 1948); Mary Frances (July 5, 1950).

(i) Roxie Louise Jamison married Thomas L. Evans on August 29, 1942, in Coleman, Texas. They live in Coleman and have 3 children: Ronnie Lester (July 17, 1944); Thomas Allen (July 31, 1948); Cheryl Louise (July 4, 1954).

(j) Virginia Juanita Jamison married J. W. Holland, Jr., in Bronte, Texas, April 14, 1941. They live in Odessa, Texas, and have 2 children: Larry Jay (February 8, 1943) and Garry Ray (May 21, 1948).

(k) Elsie Mae Jamison married Birl C. Cox October 10, 1945, in Odessa, Texas. They have 4 children: Deloris Ann (September 29, 1946); Darwin Birl (January 25, 1951); Marvin Lynn (January 14, 1952); Sylvia Joyce (April 9, 1956). They live in Colorado City, Texas.

(l) Mildred Inez Jamison married J. W. Pritchett April 17, 1948 at Mertzon, Texas. They live in Spearman, Texas, and have 2 children: J. W. Jr., (September 20, 1950) and Michael Wayne (August 13, 1952).

4. Cora Ellenor Jamison married Solan Reeves and lived in Shamrock, Texas. He died May 24, 1924. Cora lives with her daughter Blanche Reeves Reynolds at Mansfield, Texas. They had 9 children: Myrtle Evalyn; Bertie Lee (December 31, 1891); Garland Glynn (November 10, 1893); Blance Ellenor (October 13, 1895); Mary Frances (September 4, 1898); Solon Alvis (August 29, 1902); Helen Vaolise (July 27, 1909); Juanita Laverne (March 10, 1914).

(a) Myrtle Evalyn Reeves died in infancy, age 2.

(b) Bertie Lee Reeves (December 31, 1891) married Henry J. McDonald July 5, 1928. They lived at Oklahoma City, Okla., and had one child: Henry J. McDonald Jr. (July 7, 1930). Henry J. McDonald Sr., died January 26, 1935. Bertie Lee now lives at 200 N. Oak St., Arlington, Texas.

(b-1) Henry J. McDonald Jr., married Jennie Lois Maning August 16, 1953 and lives at 4440 Fletcher St., Ft. Worth, Texas. They have a daughter born August 30, 1955.

(c) Garland Glynn Reeves (November 10, 1893 married Roxie M. .... at .... in 1921 and lives at ..... They have 5 children: Jack E. (May 21, 1922); George M. (August 16, 1924); Garland Glynn Jr. (August 26, 1926); Dick B. (October 30, 1928); Alvis Don (March 21, 1938).

(c-1) Jack E. Reeves married.... and lives at..... They have a son: Mark A. (April 22, 1952).

(c-2) George M. Reeves married. ... and lives at ... They have 2 children: Charles M. (January 22, 1951) and Kenny W. (March 3, 1954).

(c-3) Garland G. Reeves Jr., ... no data.

(c-4) Dick B. Reeves married and lives at .... They have a daughter, Brenda Ann (November 4, 1955).

(d) Blanche Ellenor Reeves married Bryan C. Bell on March 18, 1920. They have 2 children: Burford West (May 14, 1921) and Doyle Francis (July 17, 1923). Blanche divorced Mr. Bell and on August 25, 1930, she married Marion Reynolds an attorney at law of Shamrock, Texas, at El Reno, Oklahoma. The two sons were adopted by Marion Reynolds and they changed their names from Bell to Reynolds. In 1955, they moved from Shamrock to Mansfield, Texas, where they now live 3½ miles from Mansfield and 6½ miles from Arlington, Texas.

(d-1) Burford West Bell Reynolds married Wanda Depew June 13, 1948, in Glendale, Calif.

(d-2) Doyle Francis Bell Reynolds married Mary Clara Kuzmeer

July 23, 1948 in Frankfurt, Germany. He is a Major in the U.S. Air Force.

(e) Mary Frances Reeves (September 4, 1898-Decatur, Texas) married Fred A. Smith on September 7, 1923 at El Reno, Okla. They had 4 children: Jewell Lee (June 25, 1924-Yukon, Okla); Everett Leon (September 15, 1925-Yukon, Okla.); Joe Solon (October 7, 1927-Yukon); and Marilyn Frances (March 4, 1931 - Oklahoma City, Okla.)

(e-1) Jewell Lee Smith married Lloyd Charles Von Tungeln June 6, 1948 at Yukon, Okla. They have one son, Bruce Charles (December 11, 1950 - El Reno, Okla.).

(e-2) Everett Leon Smith married June Ann Montgomery on July 25, 1947 at Yukon, Okla. They have 2 children born at Oklahoma City, Okla. Monti Sue (June 1, 1951) and Michael Everett (February 14, 1955).

(e-3) Joe Solon Smith is unmarried.

(e-4) Marilyn Frances Smith married William C. Flakeon on August 18, 1956, at Yukon, Okla. They have no children.

(f) Solon Alvis Reeves (August 29, 1902-Sentinal, Okla.) married Jewel Reeves (April 4, 1912 - at White Wright, Grayson County, Texas) on March 19, 1932. They have 8 children: Sara Margaret (January 14, 1933 -Shamrock, Tex.); Alveeta Laverne (October 29, 1937); Solon Alvis Jr. (November 28, 1939 - Wheeler, Texas); Joy Nell (February 2, 1942-Wheeler, Texas); Larry Darvin (December 24, 1945-Wheeler, Texas); Dicky Ray (January 6, 1947-Wheeler, Texas).

(f-1) Sara Margaret Reeves died January 31, 1934 and is buried at Shamrock, Texas.

(f-2) Patricia Jean Reeves married Jerome E. Gruber on June 12, 1954. They have 1 child Cynthia Ann (May 20, 1955).

(f-3) Doris Ann Reeves married Johnny Johnson January 29, 1956.

(f-4) Alveeta Laverne Reeves is unmarried and lives at home in Wheeler, Texas.

(f-5) Solon Alvis Reeves, Jr., is unmarried and lives at home in Wheeler, Texas.

(f-6) Joy Nell Reeves is at home in Wheeler, Texas.

(f-7) Larry Darvin Reeves is at home in Wheeler, Texas.

(f-8) Dickey Roy Reeves is at home in Wheeler, Texas.

(g) Helena Valoise Reeves married Sam Bronxon Green on August 9, 1929. They had 2 children: James Bronson (May 19, 1932) and Sam Dick (November 8, 1933). The latter died January 27, 1934.

(h) Juanita Laverne Reeves married Paul Ledford August 26, 1936. She died April 13, 1937. They had no children.

5. Emery Orland Jamison (December 5, 1871) married Dora Cockerell in August 1895 and lived in Knox City, Texas. She was born April 21, 1876 and died May 21, 1954 and is buried at Knox City. They first lived at Seymour, Texas in Baylor County until 1906 when they moved to Knox City, where he was President of the First National Bank and engaged in farming and ranching. He died January 5, 1947 and is buried at Knox City. They had one child Orland Lee (May 16, 1896).

(a) Orland Lee Jamison married Leota Bryant (January 18, 1896) on January 9, 1918. They lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Knox City, Texas, and now Inca, Peru. P.O. Address Box 86, Knox City, Texas. They have one child Leota Yvonne (December 28, 1918).

(a-1) Leota Yvonne Jamison married Thomas Robert Harrison (October 11, 1917) on October 5, 1947. They have 2 children: Yvonne Jamison (Jami) (January 1, 1950) and Thomas Bryant (January 29, 1953). They live at 910 South Beacon St., Dallas, Texas.

6. Albert Lee Jamison "Bert" married Margaret Pearl Glasgow December 19, 1902 at Seymour, Texas. She was born March 11, 1878 died July 12, 1952. In 1918, they lived in Crowell, Texas. They had 2 daughters Georgie (February 22, 1904-Baylor Co.) and Frances Faye (March 4, 1911, Peacock, Texas).

a. Georgie Jamison married Oscar R. Maples in Lubbock, Texas, on September 15, 1925. They had one child, Theresa Faye (March 1, 1932-Stamford, Texas). Georgie died in Snyder, Tex., June 13, 1938.

(a-1) Theresa Faye Maples married E. C. Cryer, Jr., on June 19, 1948 and lives at 4617 Hendricks St., Odessa, Texas. They have 2 children: Mitchel Thomas (April 6, 1949) and Georgie Gayle (April 22, 1950).

(b) Frances Faye Jamison married Riddell E. Snyder in Abilene, Texas, on January 18, 1949. They have no children. They live at Box 1173 Acuff Road, Lubbock, Texas.

K. Mary Ellen Jamison (February 23, 1840) married Philip R. Teeter on January 5, 1860. She married Julius Othello Cottle (May 8, 1841-Ky.), in Collin County, Texas, on October 14, 1869 and lived in Cooke County,

Texas; Foster in Garvin County, Okla., and Roff in Pontatoc County, Okla., where she died on March 3, 1905. He died March 3, 1909. Both are buried at Okhema, Okla. By her second marriage, she had 4 children: Oliver J. (1873); Beulah (August 7, 1874); Anna Emma (July 4, 1878); and Lonzo W. (March 19, 1880) (formerly Irving L.).

1. Oliver J. Cottle married Margaret (Maggie) Mock in Roff, Okla., June 5, 1898 and lived at Sulphur, Okla. He died July 22, 1922 and his widow lives at 519 E. Tulsa St., Sulphur, Okla. They had 11 children: Aaron Orlando (December 29, 1899); Leon (September 17, 1901); Lillie May (February 28, 1903); Raymond (December 8, 1904); Florine (March 6, 1906); Clarence (February 15, 1909); Evelyn Marie (September 13, 1911); Floyd (March 8, 1915); Lloyd (March 8, 1915) (twins); Lonzo (September 9, 1916) and Charles L. (September 11, 1919).

(a) Aaron O. Cottle lives at 701 E. Oklahoma St., Sulphur, Okla. He married Roxie P. Newly October 4, 1923. They have 12 children: Mary Louise, Aaron Jr., Laura Marie, Robert Lee, Edward Loyd, Grady Paul, Floyd Wayne, Vivian Pearl, Wanda Jean, James Oliver, Dora Kaye and Bruce Raymond.

(a-1) Mary Louise Cottle married Walter Jennfeldt and lives in Wayne, Michigan.

(a-2) Aaron Cottle, Jr., lives in Sulphur, Oklahoma.

(a-3) Laura Marie Cottle married Vaughn Luckett and lives at Almagordo, N.M.

(a-4) Robert Lee Cottle died in infancy.

(a-5) Edward Loyd Cottle is in the U. S. Air Force.

(a-6) Grady Paul Cottle lives in Wayne, Michigan.

(a-7) Floyd Wayne Cottle is stationed at Norfolk, Virginia.

(a-8) Vivian Pearl Cottle married John Eugene Kelly of Brentwood, Md., and lives in Sulphur, Okla., where he is stationed in the Air Force.

(a-9) Wanda Jean Cottle married Gerald Geisen and lives at Sulphur, Oklahoma, but is stationed at Guam in the Air Force.

(a-10) James Oliver Cottle lives at Sulphur, Oklahoma.

(a-11) Dora Kaye Cottle lives at Sulphur, Oklahoma.

(a-12) Bruce Raymond Cottle lives in Sulphur, Oklahoma.

(b) Leon Cottle did not marry and died November 2, 1942.

(c) Lillie May Cottle first married to Grover Henndershot in 1933. She later married James Peterson. They had no children and live in Alameda, Calif.

(d) Raymond Cottle married in 1936 and has 2 children: Raymond, Jr., and William. They live at Corona, Calif.

(e) Florine Cottle died in infancy on September 26, 1908.

(f) Clarence Cottle married in 1941 and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. He has a child: Frances Lee.

(g) Evelyn Marie Cottle died unmarried October 8, 1930.

(h) Floyd Cottle married Pauline Williams on May 17, 1947. They have 1 child Paula Jean and live in Sulphur, Oklahoma.

(i) Loyd Cottle was killed in an accident May 10, 1938.

(j) Lonzo Cottle was killed in an automobile accident January 12, 1946.

(k) Charles L. Cottle died in infancy June 6, 1920.

2. Beulah Mae Cottle (August 7, 1874) married John Allen Francisco in Tarrant County, Texas on August 9, 1891. John Allen Francisco was born near Georgetown, Meigs County, Tenn., on June 19, 1869. They live at 1901 N. Sylvania St., Fort Worth, Texas. They had 8 children: Mabel Evelyn (April 23, 1892 - Tarrant Co., Texas); Floyd Clifford (April 13, 1893 - Denton County, Texas); Mary Myrtle (December 9, 1894 - Denton Co., Texas); Zora Sirrean (November 12, 1896 - Denton Co., Texas); Bessie Irene (May 6, 1900- Denton Co., Texas); George Loren (January 4, 1902 - Denton Co., Texas); Callie B. (June 27, 1904 - Denton Co., Texas); John Wylie (February 24, 1906 - Tarrant Co., Texas).

(a) Mabel Evelyn Francisco married William Loyd Allen in Tarrant Co., Texas on February 29, 1912. He died in Tarrant Co., Texas, December 14, 1937. On May 5, 1954, Mabel married John William Bursey in Tarrant Co., Texas, and they now live at 3005 Hutchinson St., Fort Worth, Texas. Mabel had 5 children by her first marriage. Two died in infancy. The other three were: Mary Winifred (December 14, 1912); John William (May 7, 1914); Ida Belle (March 16, 1926).

(a-1) Mary Winifred Allen married John Robert Goldston in 1938 in South Texas. They had 2 children: John Robert, Jr., (January 25, 1940 - Tarrant Co.) and Franklin Loyd (September 9, 1947 - Corpus Christie, Tex.). John Robert Goldston died about 1950. Mary Winifred Goldston now teaches school and lives at 4626 Franklin Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.

1630 Schl/54 St 1936

(a-2) John William Allen married Ellen Marie Francis in ~~1941~~ in Denton Co., Texas. They live at ~~2315 Burnet St.~~, San Antonio, Texas. They have 3 children: Roger William (January 24, 1943); Kenneth Whitten (October, 1946); Gwyn Carol (August 12, 1949).

(a-3) Ida Belle Allen married A. H. Sams in Knox County, Texas, in August, 1950. They live in Vvalde, Texas and have a daughter, Evelyn Romell (September 8, 1952).

(b) Floyd Clifford Francisco married Nomah Breneman on February 8, 1923, in Tarrant Co., Texas. He died October 11, 1946. They had 2 children: Mary Beth (July 12, 1924) and John Thomas (February 18, 1929).

(b-1) Mary Beth Francisco married Zeb Ivan Smith on May 11, 1944. They live in Littlefield, Texas, and have 3 children: Judith Lynn (June 6, 1945); Ben Clifford (July 15, 1947); and Kelton Gene (October 9, 1952).

(b-2) John Thomas Francisco married Doris Jean Baie on August 6, 1950. They live at Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, and have 2 children: Jack Clifford (October 30, 1951); Nomah Ann (March 31, 1956). A third child died in infancy.

(c) Mary Myrtle Francisco, married Cluade Hampton Hall on October 8, 1916 in Tarrant Co., Texas. She died February 22, 1937. They had one son, Claude Hampton, Jr. (October 24, 1927).

(c-1) Claude Hampton Hall, Jr., married Beverly Hutton, December 21, 1953 in Travis County, Texas. They live in Arlington, Texas, and have 2 children: Mary Carolyn (December 5, 1954) and Julia Elizabeth (June 25, 1956).

(d) Zora Sirrean Francisco married Harrison H. Williams in Tarrant Co., Texas, on November 12, 1914. They were divorced about 1943 and Zora married Jordon O. Griffith on July 21, 1946 at Gainsville, Texas. She died in Tarrant County, Texas, July 3, 1954. She had 2 sons by her first marriage: Marcus Henry (1915) and Harrison H., Jr. (July 7, 1927).

(d-1) Marcus Henry Williams died January 19, 1917.

(d-2) Harrison H. Williams Jr., married Adele Rose Marie Schnieder at Austin, Texas, June 25, 1949. They have 2 sons: Mark Allen (November 12, 1951) and John David (December 26, 1954). They now live in Arlington, Texas.

(e) Bessie Irene Francisco married William Lee Andrews (February 9, 1898) on September 22, 1920 in Tarrant County, Texas. They live at 3504 N. Dorothy Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas. They had 2 sons: William Lee, Jr. (January 22, 1928) and Robert Moreland (May 23, 1932).

(e-1) William Lee Andrews Jr., married Jewel Wanda Cox on June 20, 1952. They live in Fort Worth, Texas, and have no children.

(e-2) Robert Moreland Andrews died March 7, 1934.

(f) George Loren Francisco married Frances Catherine Landers at Crosbyton, Texas in September 1927. They had one child: Vera Mae (February 27, 1931). They live at 509 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

(f-1) Vera Mae Francisco married Leonard Corley in 1952. They had no children. Leonard Corley died November 22, 1956 in Tarrant Co., Texas; Vera lives wih her parents in Ft. Worth, Texas.

(g) Collie B. Francisco married Clarence H. Watkins on December 31, 1922. They had no children and were divorced in Tarrant Co., Texas, August 8, 1951. Collie married Tyra Webster Tidwell on June 8, 1954 in Tarrant Co., Texas. He had 4 children by a prior marriage. They live at 1901 N. Sylvania Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

(h) John Wylie Francisco married Dorothy Bess Maxwell in June 1949. They have no children and live in Grapevine, Tex.

3. Anna Erma Evelyn Cottle married Christopher Harrison Ailey at Roff, Okla., in 1899 and lived at Roff, Okla., and Denison, Tex. Christopher died in 1903. She died in July 1922 and is buried at Roff, Okla. They had 4 children: Othello Harrison (February 3, 1900 - Roff); Laurence Ray (March 8, 1901 - Roff); Edwin and Edna (twins - 1903). Edwin and Edna died in infancy at Roff, Okla.

(a) Othello Harrison Ailey married Flora Zelle Minton on October 26, 1923. They live at 231 3rd St., S.E., Paris, Texas. They had one daughter Ann Havard (January 8, 1938).

(a-1) Ann Havard Ailey lives at 1813 Tremont St., Ft. Worth, Texas.

(b) Laurence Ray Ailey married Ruth Whittle in 1920. She died in 1948. They had 2 children: Mary Larene (1931) and Evelyn Othella (August 24, 1922). Laurence remarried and lives at 2282 Blanchette St., Beaumont, Texas.

(b-1) Mary Larene Ailey died in infancy.

(b-2) Evelyn Othella married John Edward Graves in 1937. They had 2 children: John Edward Jr. (October 1936) and Renee' (1947). They were divorced and Evelyn remarried to George Payen. They have 2 children: Susan and Cynthia. They live in Louisiana.

(e) Erma May Cottle died in infancy.

(f) Laura Ellen Cottle married Robert Greggs of Pawhuska, Oklahoma. They live at 621 West Brock St., Denison, Texas. They had 4 children: Patsy, Teddy and Diana and the fourth died in infancy.

4. Lorenzo Warren Cottle (first named Irving Lorenzo) married Laura L. Burk at Roff, Oklahoma in 1905 and lives at 1505 North Beard St., Shawnee, Oklahoma. They have 6 children: Velma (September 20, 1906); Lee Marie (April 20, 1908); Matilda Arlisle (May 8, 1911); Lorenzo Warren Jr., (July 13, 1915); Erma May (1917) and Laura Ellen (March 27, 1928).

(a) Velma Cottle married Ben Musick of Kingfisher, Oklahoma where they now reside. They have two adopted children: Kathleen and Jack.

(b) Lee Marie Cottle married Julius E. High of Tulsa, Okla., They lived at 2300 Classen St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died in 1954. They had 2 children: Jacqueline and Merlyn (February 8, 1935).

(b-1) Jacqueline High is married to Robert Brown. They have an adopted daughter.

(b-2) Merlyn High married Dr. Vaughn who is an interne at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

(c) Matilda Arlisle Cottle married Ferol Herbert Johnson (6/24/00) of Perryton, Texas, and lives at 4318 Kenmore Drive, N.E., Fresno, Calif. They have 3 children: Ferol Dean (March 17, 1934); Herbert Calvin (January 22, 1938); and Jan Alfred (May 20, 1940). Ferol married Nancy Lee of Oct. 1958. Nancy Hilburn Now divorced Remarried Alm (8/18/69)

(d) Lorenzo Warren Cottle, Jr., married Rhea Vaughter (Tiban, N.M.) and lives at 1308 Ross St., Clovis, N.M. They have 3 sons: William Terry (July 28, 1939); William Andrew (June 15, 1941); and David Owen (December 7, 1943).

L. Rebecca Jamison (June 26, 1844) was blind from birth and died in Collin County, Texas on January 22, 1884 unmarried. She is buried at the Wear Cemetery at Walnut Grove, Collin County, Texas.

CHAPTER XI

THOMAS BARNES

Thomas Barnes, son of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1804. He married Susan Ann Field of Albemarle County, Virginia (1815) in Missouri about 1834 and settled in Cooper County, Missouri. He obtained a patent to SW¼ of Section 34 Township 49 Range 16 Howard County, Mo., before moving to Cooper County. He lived in the town of Booneville, Missouri, next door to his sister Sophia Barnes Boggs. About 1852 he moved to Collin County, Texas and homesteaded 640 acres of land near Prosper, Texas. He died in Texas in 1866. Susan Ann Field Barnes died in McKinney, Texas, in 1906, age 91. They had 10 children: William G. (1835); Philip (1836); Henry C. (April 9, 1837 - July 6, 1925); Sally (1839); Mary (1842); Thomas (1843); John G.M. (1847); Medora (1849); Robert (1854) and Jesse (1858), the last two being born in Texas.

A. William G. Barnes married Ann Crim (1839-Kentucky) in Texas. They had three children: William, Sue and Clifford.

1. William Barnes died unmarried.

2. Sue Barnes married Hormy Dawson, son of Barnes Dawson, and lived in Durant, Oklahoma. They had a son named Barnes Dawson. No further data.

3. Clifford Barnes lived in Durant, Oklahoma. No further data.

B. Philip Barnes was a soldier in Company I, 9th Texas Infantry in the Confederate Army, having enlisted at McKinney, Texas. He married and his wife's maiden name was Gates. He lived in Arkansas. I have no further data.

C. Henry C. Barnes married Frances Jane Field (October 13, 1847 in Missouri died July 6 1925) in Collin County, Texas, on October 7, 1863. They had 12 children: Nannie (October 20, 1865); Edward (November 17, 1868); Joseph (January 26, 1870); Nola (January 16, 1872); James (February 25, 1875); Josie (September 2, 1877); Lillie Pearl (July 10, 1880); Margaret (September 2, 1882); Rosa (December 1, 1884); Jeanette (March 2, 1889); Claudine (February 8, 1887) and Thomas (May 4, 1892). Frances Jane died May 24, 1904, buried at Sulphur, Oklahoma.

1. Nannie Barnes married Robert C. Kimbrough of Tennessee in McKinney, Texas, May 6, 1890. She attended the Looney Academy before her marriage, studying music under Mme. Richard. Robert Cooke Kimbrough was born in Athens, Tennessee in 1861 and attended Carson-Norman College in Jefferson City, Tennessee. He was the son of Dr. J. B. Kimbrough, Baptist Minister. He died October 3, 1937. They had two children: Mary and Robert Cooke, Jr.

(a) Mary Kimbrough lives at 410 Sycamore Street, Denton, Tex.

(b) Robert Cooke Kimbrough, Jr., married Leona Morris of Denton, Texas on December 24, 1921 and works for the Southern Pacific RR and lives in Ennis, Texas. He died September 23, 1938. They have two children: Robert C III (June 1, 1923); and Virginia (August 21, 1925).

(b-1) Robert C. Kimbrough III married Edna Gibson of Denton, Texas, on January 26, 1947 and lives at 4033 Frazier Street, Fort Worth, Texas. They have a son, Kim Bradley (November 18, 1951).

(b-2) Virginia Kimbrough married Thomas H. Briscoe of Krum, Texas on March 6, 1948 and lives at 1612 W. Sycamore St., Denton, Texas. She received an A.B. degree from North Texas State College.

2. Edward Barnes was born in Collins County, Texas, November 17, 1867 and died at Sulphur, Oklahoma in 1950. He never married.

3. Joseph Wood Barnes married Florence Largent at McKinney, Texas, in 1897. He died in August 5, 1924 and she died in July, 1945. They lived in McKinney, Texas and had two children: Joseph Wood, Jr. and Rosabel.

(a) Joseph Wood Barnes, Jr., went to Texas A&M College and married Elizabeth ... in Fort Worth, Texas. They live at the Brookview Apts., 3412 Brookview Drive in Waco, Texas. He is President of the Waco Hardware Company.

(b) Rosabel Barnes attended Hockaday School in Dallas, Texas, and married Robert Bell at Dallas. They had a daughter, Florence, who now lives in Florida. Rosabel Barnes Bell has remarried to J. Gernsbacker and lives at 554 South Summett, Fort Worth, Texas.

4. Nola Barnes married John R. Chitwood at Ardmore, Oklahoma. They had one child, Ethel (February 11, 1898). Ethel attended college in Oklahoma.

(a) Ethel Chitwood married Claude Benton at Ardmore, Okla. She had one child, Douglas, who graduated from the University of Oklahoma and served in the Pacific during World War II. She died in 1953.

(a-1) Douglas Benton married Evelyn Febring and lives in San Antonio, Texas. They have two children.

5. James Barnes married Lucille Ferguson of Sulphur, Oklahoma, at Sulphur, Oklahoma and lives at 1415 East 8th St., Sulphur. They have three children: Houston (1911); Rosa Jean (1925) and Herbert (1928).

(a) Houston Barnes graduated from Oklahoma A&M College and married Blanche Gevins in Ardmore, Oklahoma. They have one child, Kenneth (1941).

(b) Rosa Jean Barnes attended College at Ada, Oklahoma, and married Harry Beauchamp. They lived in Seattle, Washington.

(c) Herbert Barnes married Arditt Lumid and lives in Sulphur, Oklahoma. They have three children.

6. Josie Barnes married Montague Kingston Brown of London, England at Ardmore, Oklahoma in 1922. They live at Pampa, Texas, and at the Aurora Apts., in San Antonio, Texas.

7. Lillie Pearl Barnes married Paul B. Jones (Kentucky) in 1900 and lives in Ardmore, Oklahoma. They have a son, Lucien.

(a) Lucien Jones attended University of Oklahoma. He married (1st) Irene Anister, (2nd) Edna Faye Thompson (3rd) Maxine Repe. He lives with this 3rd wife in San Francisco, Calif. He had one child, Montie Paul Barnes (1936) by his second wife, Edna.

8. Margaret Barnes married George Hurt (Tennessee) in Ardmore, Oklahoma, in 1901. Both are dead and buried at Midlothian, Tex.

9. Rosa Barnes married Gene Hurt (Tennessee) in Ardmore, Okla. Both are dead and buried at Midlothian, Texas.

10. Claudine Barnes lives in Sulphur, Oklahoma.

11. Jeanette Barnes married Walter C. Strong in 1915 and lived at 1200 Guadaloupe St., Austin, Texas. He died in 1955.

12. Thomas J. Barnes has not married and lives in Sulphur, Okla.

D. Sally Barnes (August 20, 1839 - Booneville, Mo.) came to Texas in 1852 with her parents. On January 1, 1856, she married Samuel H. Fox (1836 - Missouri). They lived a number of years on their farm nine miles west of McKinney, Texas, later moving to McKinney. Samuel H. Fox died April 24, 1921, and Sally Barnes died June 6, 1925 (age 85 years, 9 months and 17 days). They are both buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas. They had 14 children: Cora Isabelle (1856); Charles T. (1858); Frances "Fanny" (1860); Mary "Mollie" (1862); George (1866); George W. (1867); Lura (1869); Lillian (1871); Maude (1873); Myrtie (1875); Sallie (1878); Nelle (1880); Annie (1882); Helen (1885).

1. Cora Isabelle, born December 1, 1856 and died December 8, 1858, age 2 years.

2. Charles T. "Tobe" (March 6, 1858 - Collins County, Texas, -

December 2, 1937). He lived on the family homestead in Collin County, Texas. He never married.

3. Frances "Fanny" Fox (September 9, 1860) married Wicliffe Graves April 19, 1877. Wicliffe Graves was born December 6, 1848 in Johnson County, Mo. They resided at 1207 West Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. Frances Fox Graves died November 8, 1927, and Wicliffe Graves died November 23, 1940. They had six children: Bertie, Iva, Charles, Wicliffe, Jesse G. Lucretius Harrison "Creash" and Roy Leighton.

(a) Bertie A. Graves (born early in 1880) married Van F. Heath and lived in Hillsboro, Texas. They are both deceased. They had one daughter, Frances.

(a-1) Frances Heath married Crawford Patterson and lives in Hillsboro, Texas. They have a son, David Patterson.

(b) Iva Graves (July 20, 1882) married Hugh Adolphus Kistler on April 1, 1906. Hugh A. Kistler was born September 28, 1870 in Charlotte, N.C., and died August 30, 1934. Iva Graves Kistler died November 16, 1936. They lived at West Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. They had one child: Anna Graves (1909).

(b-1) Anna Graves Kistler (June 25, 1909) married Cameron Helms of Celina, Texas on July 2, 1934. Cameron Helms was born April 11, 1905. They live in Celina, Texas. They have two children: Iva Ann (1936) and Cameron Kistler (1941). Iva Ann Helms (July 7, 1936) on November 27, 1954 married Bobby Clayton Bell (December 14, 1934). They live at 1429 Maple Drive, Garland, Texas. They have one child: Cheryl Lynn Bell, born July 14, 1956. Cameron Kistler Helms (July 5, 1941) lives with his parents in Celina, Tex.

(c) Charles Wicliffe Graves (February 14, 1884) married Helen Horn in 1906 and lives at 1207 West Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. They have two children: Rebecca and Charles Wicliffe, Jr.

(c-1) Rebecca Graves married Alwyn Clausen of Taylor, Tex., on July 23, 1939. They live in Brownwood, Texas and have two sons: Alwyn Jr., and Steve.

(c-2) Charles Wicliffe Graves, Jr., married Frances Taylor of San Angelo, Texas, July 5, 1941. They live at 501 Jones Street, McKinney, Texas. They have two sons: James (1942) and Robert (1945).

(d) Jesse G. Graves married Mary Ann Duffey September 29, 1909 and lives at RFD 1, Allen, Texas. They have three children: James (1912); Madelina (1914); and Mary Anna (1921).

(d-1) James Graves (March 11, 1912) married Lois Lee Biscoe on January 2, 1934. They are divorced. James Graves lives at 9105 Dunton Avenue, Arlington Heights, Illinois. They have twin girls: Jean Carroll and Joan Agatha (1934)

Jean Carroll Graves (August 16, 1934) married Billie Richard Yoast in 1952 and lives at 454 Barwell, Akron, Ohio.

Joan Agatha Graves (August 16, 1934) married Dan Berry in 1955 and lives at 507 Main Street, Nocona, Texas.

(d-2) Madeline Graves (July 14, 1914) married Loren G. Wilder on June 23, 1940 and lives at 1705 No. 6th Street, McAllen, Texas. They have three children: Loren Graves Wilder (February 22, 1945); Janna Wilder (July 20, 1951) and James Gano Wilder (October 28, 1952).

(d-3) Mary Anna Graves (October 25, 1921) married Quinn L. Allen on February 15, 1947 and lives at 3322 A Southern Oaks, Dallas, Texas. They have one son: John Quinn (August 25, 1950).

(e) Lucretius Harrison "Creash" Graves (December 22, 1891) married Evelyn Waters, McKinney, Texas, on December 1, 1910, and lived in Dallas, Texas. L. H. "Creash" Graves died June 27, 1951. They had two children: Pearl Waters (1916) and L. H. Jr., (1913). Mrs. Evelyn Waters Graves now lives at 2530 W. 10th Street, Dallas, Texas.

(e-1) Pearl Waters Graves (June 18, 1916) married B. Porter Cochran of Roswell, N. M. on January 12, 1934 and lives at 2530 W. 10th Street, Dallas, Texas. They have two children: B. Porter Cochran Jr. (May 29, 1940) and Anita Cay Cochran (February 8, 1946).

(e-2) L. H. Graves, Jr. (November 9, 1913) married Catherine Lee Conroy of Dallas, Texas on November 16, 1935, and lives at 2231 Stevens Woods Lane, Dallas, Texas. They have two children: Phyllis Evelyn Graves (July 7, 1944) and Timothy Harrison Graves (October 11, 1952).

(f) Roy Leighton Graves (September 2, 1894) married Gladys Johnson of McKinney, Texas on August 4, 1918 and lives at 1036 E. Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. They had three children: Amelia (died February 27, 1926); Gladys Leighton (1922) and Roy Leighton Jr. (1927).

(f-1) Gladys Leighton Graves (June 7, 1922) married Hugh B. Holley, Jr., February 23, 1943, and lives at 1060 Canter Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia. They have 3 children: Marcia Leigh Holley; Rebecca Mays Holley and Hugh B. Holley III.

(f-2) Roy Leighton Graves, Jr. (June 8, 1927) married Mary Jean Mickel on December 29, 1949, and lives at 1664 Scott Circle West, Atlanta, Georgia. They have a son, Roy Leighton Graves, III.

4. Mary "Mollie" Fox (September 10, 1862 - west of McKinney, Texas) married Joseph Mahlon Ware on September 22, 1881. Joseph M. Ware was born September 5, 1849 in Platte City, Mo. They lived on West Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. Joseph M. Ware died October 20, 1921 and Mary "Mollie" Ware died July 9, 1938. They are both buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas. They had four children: Samuel Ernest (1882); Lura (1884); William Franklin (1885) and Earl Fox (1889).

(a) Samuel Ernest Ware was born July 17, 1882 and died July 18, 1884.

(b) Lura Ware (February 10, 1884) married Albert Brandon Mayhew (1879-1947) on March 5, 1908 and lived in Sherman and Dallas, Texas. Lura Ware Mayhew died August 27, 1944. They had one child: Martha Brandon (1910).

(b-1) Martha Brandon Mayhew (March 6, 1910) in Sherman, Tex., married Joseph W. Tomlin of Dallas on September 4, 1937. They live at 2520 Willowbrook, Dallas, Texas, and have 3 sons: Joseph Mayhew Tomlin (May 3, 1940); Earl Brandon and Bill ....

(c) William Franklin Ware (December 22, 1885) lives at 1002 West Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. He has never married.

(d) Earl Fox Ware (May 25, 1889) married Josephine Burger July 15, 1920. They are divorced. They had no children. He remarried Pauline Francis and they live at 914 Cliff Towers Hotel, Dallas, Texas. They have no children.

5. George Fox was born March 15, 1866 and died May 15, 1866, age 2 months.

6. George W. Fox (March 31, 1867 - Collin County, Texas) married Lula Lilliard (1870-1919). They lived on North College Street, McKinney, Texas. They had three children: Louise (died in infancy in 1891); Grace (1892) and Maude (about 1900). After his first wife died, he married Mrs. Annie Taylor (October 24, 1878 - August 17, 1928). They had no children. George W. Fox died October 26, 1924.

(a) Grace Fox (1892-1956) married Edgar McKinney and lived on College Street, McKinney, Texas and later in Dallas, Tex. They had two sons: George Fox and John Edgar.

(a-1) George Fox McKinney (McKinney, Texas) married Norma

Turner in Dallas, Texas and lives at 601 Belt Lane Road, Richardson, Texas. They have one daughter: Shonnye (September 10, 1948).

(a-2) John Edgar McKinney (McKinney, Texas) married Martha Nell Baker of Dallas, Texas, December 19, 1941. They have two children: Rebecca and John Edgar, Jr., and live at 3319 Princeton Avenue, Dallas, Texas.

(b) Maude Fox (June 12, 1900 - McKinney, Texas) married Titus J. Furr of McKinney, Texas and lives at 1932 Eastlawn, Durango, Colorado. They have two children: Titus James, Jr., and Sarah Jane.

(b-1) Titus James Furr, Jr. (about October 31, 1927 - McKinney, Texas) married Wilma Jean ... and lives in Durango, Colorado. They have four children: Robert James; Nancy Jean; Danney Lee and Tracy.

(b-2) Sarah Jane Full (April 14, 1930 - McKinney, Texas) married Edgar Joseph Engler and lives in Durango, Colorado. They have three children: Connie Lous, Philip Anthony, and Diana Lee.

7. Lura Fox was born May 21, 1869 and died September 19, 1869. Age four months.

8. Lillian Fox (October 10, 1871 - Collin County, Texas) married William R. Hill on November 4, 1891. William R. Hill was born in Collin County, Texas, January 31, 1868. They lived in McKinney, later moving to 5255 Miller Street, Dallas, Texas, where he died July 6, 1933. Mrs. Lillian Fox Hill now lives at 1215 Tucker Street, Mc Kinney, Texas. They have one daughter, Vivian (1895).

(a) Vivian Hill (August 2, 1895 - McKinney, Texas) married Richard D. Bass (February 29, 1892 - McKinney, Texas). They live at 1215 Tucker Street, McKinney, Texas. They have three children: William Dayton (1914); Richard Carr (1917); and Vivian Hill (1919).

(a-1) William Dayton Bass (October 14, 1914) married Mildred Faye Powell of Emory, Texas, on February 1, 1937 and lives at RFD #1 McKinney, Texas. They have one son: Richard Hill Bass (January 3, 1949).

(a-2) Dr. Richard Carr Bass (veterinary) (April 25, 1917) married Elizabeth Rhea Vaughan and lives at 2507 Elm Ridge, Houston, Texas. They have three children: Patricia Ellen Bass (March 27, 1951); Penelope Ann Bass (July 31, 1952); and Richard Carr Bass (August 30, 1956).

(a-3) Vivian Hill "Poppy" Bass (November 27, 1919) married

Doctor Charles B. McKissick on September 2, 1939 and lives at Rock Hill Road, RFD 1, McKinney, Texas. They have four children: Poppy (September 15, 1943); Charles Bass (August 1, 1945); Lillian Elizabeth (October 21, 1951) and Katherine Louise (December 20, 1956).

9. Maude Fox (August 6, 1873 - September 7, 1900) married Rev. Z. Vance Liles, now deceased. They had one child: Frances Ruth.

(a) Frances Ruth Liles married S. Kane Lawhon and lives at 3730 Sunset Blvd., Houston, Texas. They have two children: Edna Maude (June 15, 1922) and Frances Ruth (June 26, 1923).

(a-1) Edna Maude Lawhon married Thomas Sidney Richards at Houston, Texas, on September 1, 1941. They have four children: Thomas Powell (July 17, 1943); John Lawhon (September 17, 1946); Sidney Elizabeth (June 27, 1951); and Joanne Rut (May 26, 1954).

(a-2) Frances Ruth Lawhon married Thomas F. Jackson in Houston, Texas, in November, 1954. She had one daughter by her former marriage, Sharon Kane Sullivan (January 9, 1946).

10. Myrtie Fox (July 23, 1875 - March 8, 1902) married Clifton McDowell (now deceased) and lived in McKinney, Texas. They had no children.

11. Sallie Fox (February 26, 1878 - July 6, 1902) never married. She lived with her parents in McKinney, Texas.

12. Nellé Fox (November 24, 1880 - March 29, 1952) married Samuel H. Horne (now deceased) at McKinney, Texas on June 6, 1899 and lived in Enid, Oklahoma. S. H. Horne taught psychology and education at Phillips College of Enid. They had three sons: Samuel Henry (July 23, 1901); George (October, 1902) and Malcolm (October, 1906).

(a) Samuel Henry Horne married Glenora Fisk of Chicago, Ill., on September 14, 1928 and lives at 9112 Alton Parkway, Silver Spring, Maryland (suburb of Washington, D.C.). He obtained an A.B. Degree at Phillips College and a Doctor of Jurisprudence Degree at the University of Chicago. He is a lawyer and his office is 1145 Munsey Building, Washington, D.C. He has two children: Raymond M. (October 27, 1938) and Carolyn M. (January 14, 1943).

(b) George Horne married Carolyn Mather in Canada in December of 1929. They live at 15 Diana Trail, Emerson Hill, Staten Island, N. Y. They have no children. He is Transportation Manager of the New York Times Newspaper.

(c) Malcolm Horne married Roberta Smith at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and lives at 411 K Street, Ardmore, Oklahoma. He obtained an A. B. Degree at Phillips College and a degree of Doctor of Medicine at the University of Oklahoma. His office is 111 Stanley Blvd., Ardmore, Oklahoma. They have three children: Malcolm, Pamela, and Deborah.

13. Annie Fox (July 23, 1882 - December 8, 1903) lived with her parents in McKinney, Texas. She never married.

14. Helen Fox (January 11, 1885) married Justus L. Woodworth (1876-September 29, 1934). Helen Fox Woodworth lives at 4143 Wycliffe, Dallas, Texas. They had no children.

E. Mary Barnes (1842 - Missouri) married James L. Crim (born in Kentucky - died in 1896). They lived in Missouri, Arkansas and Texas, and had nine children: Matt (1861); Frank (1862); Lura (1860 - July 1924): Fannie (1870); Bernie (1871); Anna (1873); James L., Jr. (1875), Mary; and Elmus (May, 1868 - 1935).

1. Matt Crim (February 5, 1861 - 1917) married Ella Taliaferro in Ardmore, Oklahoma in 1900. They lived in Ardmore, Oklahoma. They had two children: both of whom died in infancy.

Matt and Frank were born in Kentucky. Lura, Elmus, Fannie, Bernie, Annie and James L. Jr., were born in Kentucky. Mary was born in Texas.

2. Frank Crim (March 5, 1862 - August 25, 1917) married Ora Ellen Talkington in September 1888 in Collin County, Texas. She was born September 28, 1864 and died June 8, 1944. They lived in Dallas, and McKinney, Texas and had 13 children: Glen (January 15, 1890); Lee and Alvis (twins - May 5, 1892); Scott (January 17, 1894); Cliff (January 5, 1896); Grace (June 16, 1897); Lura, Margaret, Catherine (August 23, 1907 - February 15, 1926); Woodrow Wilson.

(a) Glen Crim married Myrtle Crockett of Prosper, Texas. They live at 901 Oak St., McKinney, Texas and have 13 children: James, William, Max, Charles, Clarence, David C., Elizabeth, Rebecca, Martha, Lora, Ellen, Sue and 2 who died in infancy.

(a-1) James B. Crim and wife Frances live at 1307 Oak St., McKinney, Texas.

(a-2) William Crim is married and lives at 805 Midway St., McKinney, Texas. They have two sons.

(a-3) Max Crim lives at 901 Oak St., McKinney, Texas, with his parents.

(a-4) Charles Crim lives at 901 Oak St., McKinney, Texas, with his parents.

(a-5) David C. Crim and wife, Dorothy live at 1114 N. Church St., McKinney, Texas.

(a-6) Clarence Crim lives with his parents at McKinney, Tex.

(a-7) Elizabeth Crim is married and lives in California. She has thee children.

(a-8) Rebecca Crim married Jess Gray.

(a-9) Martha Crim married E. R. Willis and lives at 11345 Sinclair Ave., Dallas, Texas. They have no children.

(a-10) Lora Ellen Crim lives with her parents.

(a-11) Sue Crim lives with her parents.

(b) Lee Crim - twin. No data.)
) One twin is deceased.
(c) Alvis Crim - twin. No data.)

(d) Scott Crim married Mrs. Mary E. Rodgers. They live at Rt. 1, Melissa, Texas. They have no children.

(e) Cliff Crim. No data.

(f) Grace Crim died October 4, 1910, at the age of 13.

(g) Lura Crim married Wiley Bearden and lives at 1804 Midway St., McKinney, Texas. They have no children.

(h) Margaret Crim married Emory M. Foster and lives at 1010 N. College St., McKinney, Texas. They have twin sons: Harry L., and Larry W.

(h-1) Harry L. Foster and wife Joan live on South Willis, McKinney, Texas.

(h-2) Larry W. Foster is married and lives in Dallas, Texas.

(i) Catherine Crim died February 15, 1926, at age of 18.

(j) Woodrow Wilson Crim married Maxine Pittman and lives at 1006 Banner St., McKinney, Texas.

3. Lura Crim married S. Ormsby Scott (February 1, 1854 - May 25, 1932). They lived in Melissa and McKinney, Texas. They had one child, Dan Scott.

(a) Dan Scott married Ruth Corbett of Bradford, Pa., and lived in McKinney, Texas. They had two children: Lura Lee and James. They were divorced and Dan remarried. He and

his wife, Katherine, live at 906½ Lamar St., McKinney, Texas. They have no children. Lura Lee Scott married R. H. Chapman and lives at 3703 Kirby Lane, Austin, Texas. They have 3 sons.

4. Elmer Crim (1868) married May Bodini and lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They had two children: Gladys and J. C.

(a) Gladys Crim married Frank Jupe and lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She has a daughter, Frances Jupe, and she is divorced.

(b) J. C. Crim (1915) died in New Mexico.

5. Fannie Crim (1870 - 1952) married Charles Zehnder and lived in Dallas, Texas. Both are deceased. They had two children: Crim (1896) and Frank (1900).

(a) Crim Zehnder is deceased. He married and had a daughter, Betty Ann. They lived in San Francisco.

(b) Frank Zehnder married Ben Ellis of Lancaster, Texas and had one child named Ben Frank Zehnder. They were divorced and Ben Frank was raised by his grandmother Ellis in Lancaster, Texas. He is now Asst. District Attorney in Dallas.

6. Bernice Crim (1871 -1938) married John W. Caudle and after his death she married Fred Emerson (now deceased). They lived in Ardmore, Oklahoma. She had one child: Stokley (1902-1930).

(a) Stokley Caudle and wife named Allune have two children: Bobbie Jean and Barbara Gay.

7. Anna Crim (1873 - 1935) married Charles Terry d lived in Dallas, Texas. They had one child named Harry.

(a) Harry Terry (October 11, 1898 - April 1, 1952). His wife's name was Parthenia Elizabeth Story. She lives at 210 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas. They had a daughter named Charlie Frances (January 25, 1920).

(a-1) Charlie Frances Terry married A. W. Horsman and they live at 403 Briarwild St., Irving, Texas. They have 4 children: Janet Lee (September 14, 1944); Rebecca Ann (August 8, 1952); Terry Jean (August 21, 1954); Robert Wayne (September 13, 1957).

8. James Crim (March 10, 1875) married Fairy Maxey and lived at Ardmore, Oklahoma. They had two children: Maxey and an unnamed infant.

(a) Maxey J. Crim (1914) married Geraldine Berry in 1938 and lives at 7339 Young Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma, where he is employed

by American Airlines. They have two children, sons.

9. May Crim (April 21, 1881) married William A. Worley and lives at 718 3rd St., N.E., Ardmore, Oklahoma. They have three children: Doris (1905); David C. (1909); and Esther B. (November 4, 1912).

(a) Doris Worley married Clarence Cude. They live in Ardmore, Oklahoma, and have two children: Julianne and Patty.

(a-1) Julianne Cude married Ray Bramlette and lives in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

(a-2) Patty Cude married Robert Packer and lives in Calif.

(b) David C. Worley (1909) married Fern Stanford. They have three children: Rita Gayle (1933); Mary Ellen (June 16, 1936) and William David (April 26, 1944).

(b-1) Rita Gayle Worley married Bill Wallis of Grand Prarie, Texas.

(b-2) Mary Ellen Worley married Robert Blalock of Fort Worth, Texas.

(b-3) William David Worley lives with his parents.

(c) Esther B. Worley (November 4, 1912) married Charles Buchanan of Ardmore, Oklahoma. They had one child, Jo Ann.

(c-1) Jo Ann Buchanan married Johnson Poe, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

F. Thomas J. Barnes (1843-Missouri) married Mary C. White on March 11, 1874, in Washington, Arkansas. Mary Creighton White was born July 22, 1855 near Santa Fe, Missouri. They moved to McKinney, Texas. Thomas J. Barnes died November 10, 1918 and Mary C. Barnes died August 31, 1930. Both are buried in the Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas. They had eleven children: Colaur (1876); Maggie (1879); Joseph, Leona, Sallie, Mamie, John, Addie, Dora (1892) and Ruby and Mac.

1. Colaur Barnes (October 26, 1876-near Washington, Ark.) married Joe W. Wilcox in McKinney, Texas on February 22, 1894, and lived in McKinney, Texas. She died December 7, 1942. They had four children: Hazel (died in infancy in 1895); Faye (1898); Merle (1905); and Joe W. (1911).

(a) Faye Wilcox (June 5, 1908 - August 14, 1938) lived in McKinney, Texas and was never married.

(b) Merle Wilcox (October 4, 1905) married Gilbert Pechacek in 1926. Their address is 3917 Monticella, Abilene, Texas. They have one child: Sherry Paula (1928).

(b-1) Sherry Paula (1928) married Neal Magford and lives in San Antonio, Texas. They have two children.

(c) Joe W. Wilcox, Jr. (April 5, 1911) married Maurine Hensley and lives in Alexandria, Louisiana. They have a daughter, Diane.

2. Maggie Barnes (1879) no data. Probably died in infancy.

3. Joseph Barnes. No data. Probably died in infancy.

4. Leona Barnes married John Walter Moore (1877-1952). Leona Barnes Moore lives at 702 Brown Street, McKinney, Texas. They had one son, Thomas "Tom" Moore.

(a) Thomas Moore married Janice Cooley of Wylie, Texas and lived in McKinney, Texas. Thomas Moore is dead and Janice C. Moore lives in Dallas, Texas. They had two boys.

5. Sallie Barnes married James Hill of McKinney, Texas and lived at RFD 1, McKinney, Texas. James Hill is dead. They had two children: Leslie and Roberta.

(a) Leslie Hill married George Montgomery and lives at RFD 1 McKinney, Texas. They are divorced. They had one daughter who married Guy Stinnett, Jr.

(b) Roberta Hill is married and lives in Dallas, Texas. No further data.

6. Mamie Barnes married L. A. Crabtree and lived in Whitesboro, Texas. She is dead. They had no children.

7. Addie Barnes married James Snider and lived in Amarillo, Texas. They are both dead. They had one son who lives in Amarillo, Texas.

8. John Barnes drowned at the age of nine years.

9. Dora Barnes (1892) married Wesley Kerby of McKinney, Texas and had one daughter, Aurebale. Dora and Wesley Kerby were divorced and she remarried Elmer Hooper. She died in 1940.

(a) Aurebale Kerby married Denery S. Echard, Jr.

10. Ruby Barnes married Drury McKinney and lives in Big Spring, Texas. Drury McKinney is a descendant of Collin McKinney for whom Collin County and McKinney, Texas were named. They have no children.

11. Mac Barnes married Farris Gilbert and lived in Amarillo, Texas. She is dead. No children.

G. John G. Barnes (1846-1918) married Elizabeth M. Bromby (1853-1919) on November 15, 1871 and lived in McKinney, Texas. She was from Miss. They had ten children: Nettie (1873); Dora, Henry C., Jessie, Elizabeth, Dixie (1886), Alice, John G., Jr., Fred M. and Harry Austin.

1. Nettie Barnes married James W. McElwain of Kentucky in 1898 and lives at 702 South Tennessee Street, McKinney, Texas. They had three children: John Anthony; Dorothy and James W. Jr.

(a) John Anthony McElwain (1898) married Bernice McNeal and lives in Dallas, Texas. They have a son, Jack (1926).

(a-1) Jack McElwain married Dorothy Stewart in 1953 and lives in Waco, Texas.

(b) Dorothy McElwain has never married and lives in McKinney, Texas.

(c) James W. McElwain Jr., married Frances Richardson, in McKinney, Texas, and lives in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas. They have a son: James W. McElwain 3rd (1944).

2. Dora Barnes married Edward J. Largent in 1898 and lived on West Hunt Street, McKinney, Texas. They are both deceased. They had two children: Laurine and Ed. J., Jr.

(a) Laurine Largent married Rex Allen of McKinney, Texas and lives at 1412 N. Ross Tyler, Texas. They have two sons.

(b) Edward J. Largent Jr. (1913) was killed in an automobile accident while in college in 1936.

3. Henry C. Barnes did not marry and is dead.

4. Jessie Barnes married Louis Coffman in Mellissa, Texas. They are both deceased. They had a son, -- William Scott

5. Elizabeth Barnes married W. H. Perry. They have a daughter, Betsy who married Ernest W. Keiser and lives at 6101 E. Fairfield St., Los Angeles, Calif.

6. Dixie Barnes (February 26, 1886) married John Clarence Bridgefarmer August 13, 1907 and lives at 522 N. Kentucky St., McKinney, Texas. They had seven children: Louise (1908); Henry Grady (1910); Bessie B. (1911); Ben William (1917); Juanita (1919); Billy Jack (1921); and Modina Ruth (1927).

(a) Louise Bridgefarmer (October 13, 1908) married Earl J. Reeder on January 10, 1926. They live at East Lamar Street, McKinney, Texas. They have two children: Bess Aline and Earline.

(a-1) Bess Aline Reeder (December 8, 1927) married Clifford L. Belt on November 2, 1946 and lives at 702 E. Anthony St., McKinney, Texas. They have two children: Judy Louise Belt (November 12, 1947); Pattie Bess Belt (July 2, 1956).

(a-2) Earline Reeder (October 2, 1938) married Melvin T. Blassingame on April 2, 1956.

(b) Henry Grady Bridgefarmer (February 6, 1910) married Margie Dobbs on April 17, 1943. They have a daughter: Linda Kay Bridgefarmer (February 6, 1947).

(c) Bessie B. Bridgefarmer (June 5, 1911) is not married and lives at 208 S. Morris Street, McKinney, Texas.

(d) Ben William Bridgefarmer (October 5, 1917) married Fannie Huff on October 19, 1937. They have two children: Bennie Ray Bridgefarmer (September 16, 1919) and Charles William Bridgefarmer (February 18, 1942).

(e) Juanita Bridgefarmer (September 16, 1919) married Robert Roland Simmons on September 8, 1939 and lives at 208 South Morris Street, McKinney, Texas. They have two children: John Richard Simmons (April 3, 1941) and Nancy Elizabeth Simmons (June 30, 1945).

(f) Billy Jack Bridgefarmer (May 25, 1921) married Sue Smith on May 3, 1942. They have two children: Billy Jerald Bridgefarmer (February 11, 1943) and Doyle Wayne Bridgefarmer (September 7, 1950).

(g) Modine Ruth Bridgefarmer (April 12, 1927) married Ray Dwayne McLeod on June 17, 1944 and lives in Garland, Texas. They have 3 children: Jere Dwight McLeod (May 26, 1946); Ricky Blake McLeod (July 16, 1948) and Terry Dwayne McLeod (October 10, 1955).

7. Alice Barnes (1888-1950) married Barette Warden and lived in McKinney, Texas. They have two sons: William H. and Thomas B.

(a) William H. Warden married Addie Truett and lives at 1910 South Harwood, Dallas, Texas. They have one child: William (1953).

(b) Thomas B. Warden married Beatrice Hall in McKinney, Texas. They have three sons: Landis, Thomas, and Tim.

8. John G. Barnes Jr., married Bessie Dickerson in Collin County, Texas. He is a farmer and lives on RFD 2, McKinney, Texas. They have a daughter, Elizabeth.

(a) Elizabeth Barnes married Le Ray Williams. After his death,

she married Harley J. Keller and lives at RFD 2, McKinney, Tex. Elizabeth had three children by her first marriage: James, Bessie and Thomas. She has two children by her second marriage: Richard and Harley J. Keller, Jr.

9. Fred M. Barnes married Hetty Bull. They live in McKinney and have no children.

10. Harry Austin Barnes (November 22, 1894) married Nan Bull on January 4, 1930. They have 3 children: Harry Austin Jr. (December 4, 1930); Mary Lu (May 29, 1932) and Fred Mack (August 28, 1933).

(a) Harry Austin Barnes Jr., married Arlona Ash in Ranger, Texas, on May 31, 1955. They have no children and live in Dallas, Texas, at 5629 Winton Avenue, Dallas, Texas.

(b) Mary Lu Barnes married Willis Doyle Welborn in Dalls, Texas on July 3, 1952. They have no children and live at 1811-B West 35th Street, Austin, Texas.

(c) Fred Mack Barnes married Barbara Lynn Taylor in Nelissa, Texas on June 6, 1953. They have no children and live at 1422-B Brackenridge Arms Apartments, Austin, Texas.

H. Medora Todd Barnes (March 23, 1849-Missouri - 1927-McKinney) on December 24, 1868 married James W. Field (August 4, 1839-Booneville, Mo. - 1929 - McKinney, Texas). They lived in McKinney, Texas, and had three children: Lula E. (1869), Annie and Jennie (1872).

1. Lula E. Field (November 4, 1869-Collin County, Texas - December 12, 1939-McKinney, Texas) on December 24, 1889 in McKinney, Texas married Robert Grant Love (1868-Missouri and died 1931-McKinney, Texas). They had two sons: Earl Perry (1890) and Robert Field (1902).

(a) Earl Perry Love (September 13, 1890 - May 30, 1938) married Ailene Perry, December 11, 1912 in Fort Worth and lived in McKinney, Texas. They have one son, Jim Perry (1916).

(a-1) Jim Perry Love (April 24, 1916) married Mary Alice Morris in McKinney, Texas, June 17, 1939. She died October 2, 1948. They had two children: Mary Alice Love (September 9, 1941) and Lula Ailene Love (September 7, 1948). Jim Perry Love remarried Nancy Jane Warden of McKinney, Texas and lives at 7602 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas, Texas. They have no children.

(b) Robert Field Love (July 24, 1902-McKinney) married Irene Warren September, 1933, and lives in California; they have two children: William Warren Love (September, 1936) and Robert Field Love, Jr. (March 1942).

2. Annie Field married Harry McDonald in McKinney, Texas, and lived in Amarillo, Texas. They are both dead. They had two sons: Lyman and Jim Field.

(a) Lyman Field McDonald (1892-McKinney) married Jean Hart of Amarillo, Texas. He died in Dallas, Texas, April 1, 1936, age 44.

(b) Jim Field McDonald is married and lives in Collin County, Texas.

3. Jennie Field (May 13, 1872-Collin County, Texas) married Joseph Graham Anthony. They lived in Fort Worth, Texas. She died January 1, 1935 and he died in 1934. They had no children.

I. Robert Field Barnes married Eureka Jones of Kentucky in Collin County, Texas. They lived in Arlington, Texas, and had 8 children: Gano G., Cordelia, Roy, Virginia, Champ Clark, Winnie, Sybil, and Medora.

1. Gano G. Barnes (January 18, 1890) never married and is deceased.

2. Cordelia Barnes married Phillip Olston Peagues. They had two children: Phillip A. Jr., and Jane Clancey, They live in Arlington, Texas.

(a) Phillip Olston Pegues did not marry and is deceased.

(b) Jane Clancy Pegues married Clarence C. Martin Jr. They live at 2020 Live Oak Street in Dallas and have a daughter, Diane.

3. Roy Barnes was married but had no children. His wife is deceased and he lives with his sister Cordelia Pegues in Arlington, Texas.

4. Virginia Barnes married Marshall Collins who is deceased. They had a son, Marshall Barnes Collins, who is married, lives in Arlington, Texas, and has 2 sons: Barb and Johnson. Virginia is remarried to Arthur McCoy.

5. Champ Clark Barnes married Louise Fielder and lives at 705 E. Abram Street, Arlington, Texas. He died March 31, 1951, and his widow lives at the same address. They had three children: Mary Louise, Champ C., Jr., and Franklin.

(a) Mary Louise Barnes married William B. Moore and has two children: Linda and Stephen.

(b) Chancey Clark Barnes Jr., married Dorothy Pigenot and lives at 600 Laruicella Street in New Orleans, La. They have two sons: Mark and Douglas.

(c) Franklin Barnes married Shirley Crook and lives in Hermleigh, Scurry County, Texas. They have no children.

6. Winnie Barnes married Dr. G. E. McIntosh and lives in Arlington, Texas. They have no children.

7. Sybil Barnes married Asa H. Ramsay. They live at 3315 Rosedale Avenue, in Dallas, Texas andhave a son, Asa H. Ramsay, Jr.

8. Medora Barnes married Barney Hicks and lives in Las Vegas, New Mexico. They have three children: James, Robert Field, and Lee.

(a) James Hicks is married and has two children.

(b) Robert Field Hicks is married and has two children.

(c) Lee Hicks is single and lives with his parents.

J. Jesse Barnes married Miss Katie Griffin and had 3 daughters: Nora (1890); Lillie K. (1892); and Norma (1894). They were divorced when the children were small and Jesse spent the remainder of his life on a large sheep ranch in Montana. Katie Griffin Barnes remarried to Walter H. Hart and lived in Dallas, Texas. They had no children. She died in 1949.

1. Nora Barnes married Francis M. Chaney in 1917 and lives at Box 28, Route 2, Irving, Texas. She had 2 children: Frances Kathryn (1918) and John Sydney (1924).

(a) Frances Kathryn Chaney married Aubrey Donovan Irwin August 13, 1945. They live in Hillsboro, Texas and have 3 children: John Francis (1946); James Lee (1949) and Peter Lloyd (1952).

(b) John Sydney Chaney died in 1933.

2. Lillie K. Barnes married David S. Hagler in 1911. They lived in Fort Worth, Texas and had 1 child: Erwin Harrison (Fort Worth-1912). Lille died in 1945 and is buried in Dallas. David died in 1950.

(a) Erwin Harrison Hagler married Alice Hornbeak and lived at 4136 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, Texas. They had 2 children: Linda Kay (1944) and Erwin Harrison Jr. (1948).

3. Norma G. Barnes married William G. Bates in 1921 and lived in Fort Worth, Texas. He died in 1956 and she lives at 415 Clairmont Street, Fort Worth, Texas. They had no children.

CHAPTER XII

SOPHIA BARNES

Sophia Barnes, youngest child of Shadrack Barnes, was born in Madison County, Kentucky in 1806. She married Thomas Jefferson Boggs of Kentucky (brother of Lilburn W. Boggs who was Governor of Missouri in 1837, moved to California in 1843 and was made Alcalde of Sonoma by the Military Governor under General Kearney when California was acquired by the United States) on October 14, 1824 at the home of her father in Franklin, Missouri, Rev. Justinian Williams performing the ceremony (see Missouri Intelligencer for October 23, 1924) in Howard County, Missouri. She lived first in Booneville, Cooper County, Missouri, next door to her brother, Thomas Barnes. She had two children: Abriel Leonard Boggs (1829) and James B. Boggs (1832). In 1849 Thomas Jefferson Boggs went to California, via Mexico, with his two sons, Abriel Leonard and James B., taking a number of cattle with them. Thomas Jefferson Boggs settled in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, where he died about 1858. He is buried at Sonoma. Prior to his death, he was District Judge of Sonoma County. Sophia Barnes went to California overland in 1852 and 1853 with the family of Abraham Barnes (see Chapter VIII) and joined her husband in Healdsburg with her son, James B. Boggs, a practicing lawyer. Later James B. Boggs moved to Southern California and Sophia moved to Woodland, Yolo County, California, with her son Abiel Leonard Boggs prior to 1870. She died in 1873 at the home of her son in Woodland and was buried in the family plot of Abraham Barnes in the Woodland Cemetery.

A. Abiel Leonard Boggs spent his life in Woodland and was married to Clementine Aull of a Kentucky family. He died in 1903 and was buried in Woodland, California. His wife died in 1922 and was also buried in Woodland. They had nine children: Lenora (1867); Clara Elizabeth (1869); Sophia (1870); Jefferson (1871); Mary Josephine (1874); Julia Aull (1876); Frances Evelyn (1878); Lucille (1879); and Helen May (1881).

1. Lenora Boggs in 1892 married Dr. Charles L. Browning, son of a pioneer family of Woodland. She died in 1901. They had no children.

2. Clara Elizabeth Boggs (who lived at Woodside, California and died in 1923) married William H. Hooper, Jr., of San Francisco, Calif. (1866-1947), son of a pioneer lumber merchant in 1891. They had three children: Mary Annette Hooper, Helene May Hooper and William Horace Hooper, Jr.

(a) Mary Annette Hooper, born in Montana in 1892, never married and lived in San Francisco. She died in 1927.

(b) Helene May Hooper, born in Montana in 1893, married Charles E. Street, Jr., and lives at 1608 Howard Avenue, Burlingame,

California. He is a Lt. Colonel in the Air Force Reserve and served in World War II. They have two children: Nancy Louise and Charles E. Street, III.

(b-1) Nancy Louise Street (1923) married Rufus Neely Colquhoun in Reno, Nevada in 1945. He is a Sergeant in the Air Force Reserve and served in World War II. They reside at 637 Magnolia Drive, San Mateo, California. They have four children: Shayrn Lee (1946); Robert Winchester (19 8); Gary William (February 1, 1954); and Susan Louise (December 12, 1955.

(b-2) Charles E. Street, III (1925) married Juanita Jean Stewart in 1948 in Burlingame, California (address P.O. Box 99). He is a First Lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve and served in World War II. They have two children: Carol Lynn, (1949) and Cathryn Gale (February 20, 1952).

(c) William H. Hooper, II, born 1912, married Victoria Bassi in 1934 and lives in Seattle. His address is 8032 39th St., N.E., Seattle, Washington. They have one child, William H. Hooper IV, born 1935.

3. Sophia Boggs married Augustus George Stearns of Los Angeles in 1912. She lived at 1808 Ramona Avenue in South Pasadena, California. They had no children. She died August 10, 1953.

4. Jefferson Boggs married Birdie Morris, daughter of Abe Morris of Woodland, California. He died in 1945 and is buried in Woodland. They had no children.

5. Mary Josephine Boggs married Dr. Caleb Russell Wilcoxon, a dentist, of Woodland, California in 1900. She died in South Pasadena, California in 1937. They had no children.

6. Julia Aull Boggs never married and died in 1907.

7. Frances Evelyn Boggs died, age 3 weeks.

8. Lucille Boggs died, age 3 years.

9. Helen May Boggs in 1905 married Rev. Thomas George Pecton, Pastor of the Christian Church in Woodland, California. They are now retired and living at 1106 Hope Street, South Pasadena, California. They have no children.

B. James B. Boggs, a lawyer, was unmarried. He died in Southern California in the early 1900's.

7700842 60